

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1314

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1314

Lapoint, Adelia -

Lergy, Catharine



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

La Pointe - Adeline (unavailable)

6281374 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William La Pointe*

Service: *Priv 26. 9th Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 th May 1907	25 th June 1907			
INCREASE	12	19 th April 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 26 1916* | Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1916**

Erwin L. Clark, Gdn

Alcedonia Co 37 Prov. Ct

ap 7/16 - bond \$2000 - ap 4/25/16

Former Roll No. *29* | Authority filed with *Apr 1916* voucher.

NAME: *La Pointe - Albert* | **Gdn.** | 1233 | (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455,776* | **ARMY INVALIDD.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB 7 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv E 4 Mich 7 Cav* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 27 1912</i>	<i>Apr 3 1912</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 21 1912</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov. 13. 15</i>	<i>Oct. 30 1913</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** | Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept 12, 1917* | Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1917**

Remarks: *Law Division* | Certificate of Court filed with *Apr 1913* voucher. *W.D.P.*

Former Roll No. *6710 NL* | Home: **11080** | 6-691

Adelia LaPoint Certificate No. 628.374

APR 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: # 12 Remarks: Calvin L. Clark - Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	10	34		3	15	36		3		36		3				3				3			
	4	9	36		4	12	36		4	GROUP 1					4			4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		10 36		2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3		13 36		3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4		5 36		4	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		11 36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4		11 36		4	4	33		4				4				4				4			

Albert LaPoint Certificate No. 455.726

Mar 4-1911 Rate: # 27 27 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Dale Munson

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	X	X	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	X	X		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	10	258		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	28	68 ³²		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		pd Gdn	1916.	1	5	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7/31	186 ⁵⁰		2	30	81		2				2				2			
	3				3	4/8/13			3	19	81		3				3				3			
	4				4	4/8/13			4	21	81		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/8	9 mos. 135 ⁰⁰	Account filcd	1	22	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	19	45		2	21	81		2				2				2			
	3				3	12/16	86 ⁸¹		3	11	81		3				3				3			
	4				4		X X X		4	GROUP 3					4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	129		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	X	129		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	12/16	129		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	X X	129		4				4				4				4			

La Point, Albert, Gdn

455-726

ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt E 4 Mich Cav Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adl</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Aug 1890</i>	<i>17 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dale Museum Gdn Ct of Court with Apr 93 Vol No Dep*

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *19480* Home:

NAME: *Lapoint Albert M* **19767** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1581727* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt E 4 Mich Inf* **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adl</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 May 1892</i>	<i>28 Oct 1892</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>10⁵²</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1911</i>	<i>8 Mar 1911</i>	<i>15⁵²</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb. 1913</i>	
				<i>19</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb. 1919</i>	
				<i>22⁵²</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb. 1924</i>	<i>14 Mar 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>	<i>Feb 16.</i>	<i>1921</i>	

Fees:

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/8/11.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *1523*

Remarks: *Wood River Mo*

Former Roll No. *19694* Home:

NAME: <i>Albert LaPoint</i> <i>Gdn</i> Certificate No. <i>453 776</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 1906</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
DETROIT																			
ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907																			
GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6/12</i>	<i>180⁰⁰</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>33 mos.</i>	<i>28 396⁰⁰</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9/15/09</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9/15 9 mos</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 108⁰⁰</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/3/10 36⁰⁰</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6/12/11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6/12/11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6/12/11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6/12/11</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert M. LaPoint</i> Certificate No. <i>158727</i>																			
Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12.8</i> <i>18.00</i> <i>18.50</i>												Remarks: <i>30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>40.50</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>29.87</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>43.70</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>9 24</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8 24</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4¹⁵</i>	<i>15.05</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		2	<i>Inc</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>40.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>40.50</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>40.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>40.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>40.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>70.60</i>		4				4		

NAME: *La Point Alexis* Act of May 11, 1918 (S-P. 1.)

Certificate No. *886788* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Clott War.~~

Service: *Pvt. 14th Vt. Inf.* - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr. diarrh and res. piles and asthma.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 7th Dec 1904</i>	<i>20th Feb 1915</i>	Release	<i>15th</i>	<i>June 25 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1 1 1914</i>
				Release	<i>19th</i>	<i>Nov 9 1914</i>	
				Release	<i>22nd</i>	<i>Nov 9 1919</i>	

Fees: Benefit of former rates given.
32 - JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: *May 23 1922* Bureau notified **JUN 8 1922**

Remarks: *Died May 23 1922. Accrued order dated AUG 28 1922 payable to widow Emma A La Point*

Former Roll No. *9769* Home: *20 Elm St., Barre, Vermont* NOV 24 1914 SEP 11 1922 6-651

NAME: *La Point Alice R.* FORMER WIDOW (S-P. 1.)

Certificate No. *841957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Arad Welch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pfc 9th Minn Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 5 1916</i>			
		<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 24 1922**

Remarks: *Remarried Jan. 19, 1922 A. J. McNamee*

Former Roll No. APR 3 1918 6-679

NAME: *Alexis La Point* Certificate No. *856788*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *17.19 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1	5 54 ⁶⁷	96	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	6 51			2	4 57			2	4	96		2		
	3				3	10 51			3	4 57			3	4	96		3		
	4				4	7 51			4	4 57			4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 51		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2	4 57			2	4	96		2		
	3	7 51			3	8 51			3	4 57			3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3		
	4	7 51			4	7 51			4	4 57			4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6 51		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7 51			2	4			2	4 57			2	4	150		2		
	3	8 51			3	4			3	4 57			3	4	150		3		
	4	7 51			4	4			4	4 57			4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7 51		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6 51			2	4 51			2	4 57			2	4	150		2		
	3	8 51			3	4 51			3	4 57			3	4	150		3		
	4	7 51			4	4 51			4	4 106 ⁴⁰			4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1
 R. 9/28 3³⁸
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Alice R La Point* Certificate No. *841957*

Last paid to: *25 30* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4	4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 85.50			3	4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 90			3	4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	24 292 ⁷³			2	4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4	4 75		4				4		

GROUP 1
 date of remarriage
 2/20/20 at 48/102
 3 to 1007 East Clark St
 Austin, Minn. 3/31

NAME: *Lapoint Annie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Lapoint*

Service: *Pr. 240 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>16 May 1913</i>	JUL 16 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>10 Sept R.S. O'Brien 9/18/13.</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Lapoint Aurilla* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *913224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt. R + C 9th Lt. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		<i>Sept. 24, 1920</i>	<i>May 3, 1922</i>			
		<i>No atty.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 15 1922** 6-679

NAME ANNIE LAPOINT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 761398

Last paid to: 761398

Rate: 12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75	1923.	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1924.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2	4	
	3				3		18 43 20		3	4	36		3	4	90	1925.	3	4	
	4				4		4 36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90	1925.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3	4	
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1926.	4	4	

NAME Aurilla Lapoint

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 913224

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	30	1923.	2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4		1923.	3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	30	1923.	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	30	1924.	2	4	
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5 50		1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90		1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

(U. S. A. C.)

La Point *Belle* *52844-D*

20773 NAVY WIDOW. "Act of April 19, 1908."

Name of Deceased: *William La Point*

Service: *Second class fireman, U. S. S. "No. Carolina," Savannah & Cowsep.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>21 June, 1909</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1909</i>			

Fees: *\$10. R. H. Shoppell & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *now - Petaluma, Cal*

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1913*

Remarks: *Petaluma, Cal 515 Central Ave.*

Former Roll No. _____

6-575

NAME: *Lahoint, Gandelaria L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S. A. L.)

Certificate No. *705252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lahoint, Lawrence*

Service: *1st Bl. Muson a 5th Calif. V. S.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Mch 1910</i>	<i>July 1910</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

NAME: *Lahoint Cass C* (S. P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *43137* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Service: *At A 18 S. S.*

Disability: *Shell wounds of both legs, Tre. vari. ven. dis of heart & stomach, res typhoid fever*

ISSUES				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. V</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Jan 1898</i>	<i>10 May 1899</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 1, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 11 1918</i>				
INC.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Candelaria L. Lapoint</i>												Certificate No. <i>705252</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>85 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				APR 19 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36 48 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	86			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>19 Case C. Lapoint</i>												Certificate No. <i>43137</i>												
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	90		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	90			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	90			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90			4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

Lapoint Charles

Certificate No. *334090* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pvt. K. 153 W 28* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**

Disability: *Rheum. and Res. dis of heart* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 June 1906</i>	<i>28 July 1906</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Sept "</i>	<i>16 Oct "</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 1, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1918</i>				
<i>To letter 12/11</i>							

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. 2.)

Lapoint Clarissa Ann **SPECIAL ACT: 72041**

Certificate No. *13601* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Pattison*

Service: *Pvt. Capt. Knowlton's Co. Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>17 May 1914</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/30/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2650*

6-670

NAME: *Charles Lapoint* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *334090*

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908* Rate: *24 30 40 50* Remarks: *General Law*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 72	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	10 72		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	9 72		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	10 80 ^{80/100}		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 50		4	
	1			1	10 90		1	4 90		1	4 120		1	4 50		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	10 90	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 50	1928.	2	
	3			3	9 90		3	4 90		3	4 151		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	13 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
	1	10 72		1	4		1	4 90		1	4 150		1	4 50		1	
1902.	2	10 72	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	9 72		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	9 72		4	4		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	11 72		1	4 90		1	4 90		1	4 150		1			1	
1910.	2	1 72	1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	9 72		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	9 72		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
4 Trans. to Mo 1 Payment Card GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925																	

NAME: *Clarissa Ann Lapoint* SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *73601*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	6 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	9 36		4			4			4			4	
	1			1	20 36		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	8 36	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1	JAN 4 1909		1	4 36		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	13 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	18 36		4	4		4			4			4			4	
	1	7 36		1	4 36		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	8 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	GROUP 1		4			4			4			4	

NAME: **La Point Emma** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. **903144** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **P W 4th Miss Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Feb 4 1921	Aug 16 1921	George	Feb 4 1921	June 2 1923
Inc. 30		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Walter		Mar 31 1926
			SEP 3 1921	Mildred		Dec 31 1929
				Oral H		Dec 20 1932

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 25 1921**

NAME: **LA POINT, EMMA A.** (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. **918,361** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Alexis**

Service: **Pvt. D, 14th Vt. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		June 7, 1922 ^R	Aug. 28, 1922			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 11 1922**

NAME: <u>Emma La Point</u> ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. <u>903144</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20 + 8 20 + 16</u>					Remarks: <u>Tot of July to 1923</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		13 40	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 17 37 ⁶⁰		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 15 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 18 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 13 36	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 14 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 14 36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		Fee		2		
	3				3				3				3		9/3 100		3		
	4				4				4				4		11 60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		12 60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		13 60		2		
	3				3				3				3		12 60		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
															GROUP 1 PAD TO JULY 4, 1923				

NAME: <u>EMMA A. LA POINT</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>918,361</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 28 87	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 B-4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: La Point, Frank (S-P. A. 10)

Certificate No. 486738 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. & Corp. K 153 N.Y.V.I.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 28, 1924	April 15, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Oct. 26, 1926		

Died: Mch 3, 1927 Reported: MAR 9 1927
Remarks: Bk Dub & letter

APR 23 1924 NOV 4 1926

NAME: Lapoint, Francis (S-P. A. 11)

Certificate No. 843859 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Blacksmith. K. 2" N.Y. Vet & Cav.
Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Mch 1907	29 Oct 1907	INCREASE	23	Jan 1-1914	Feb 28-1914
					30	Jan 1-1919	
	17	25 May 1912	21 Dec 1912		40	JUN 1 0 1918	

From: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 527 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME FRANK LA POINT,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

486738

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	50	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								

NAME: *Francis Lapoint* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *843859*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 17 23 40 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1907* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 69	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	Inc. 120	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 69	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 3	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 69	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 4	1 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 69	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4 69	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1923. 2	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	4 69	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1923. 3	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	4 69	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1923. 4	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4 69	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 69	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4 69	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4 69	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 99 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

La Pointe Florida

Certificate No. 714699 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 18, 1903

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: P. F. I. Apr 26

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 127 Dec 1910</u>	<u>10 Jan 1911</u>			

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1, 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 21 1913 Letters attached

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2653624 Dated Oct 4/13 Canceled

6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lapointe Francis From: Act June 27 90

Certificate No. 910.931 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 18, 1903

Service: Pres 26 14" in 26 Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 mch. 1907</u>	<u>22 Nov. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 20 April 1912 Bureau notified: 21 April 1912 (See letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home J

6-681

NAME: <i>Flora La Point</i>										Certificate No. <i>714699</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>20/10⁸⁰</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	<i>2nd Div Oct 1 1913</i>			2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>Reported Oct 21 1913</i>			3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Francis Lapoint Dead (1911 1912)</i>										Certificate No. <i>910.931</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 (p 10)</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3			3		
	4	<i>16 46.60</i>			4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>25 36</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4			4		

NAME: La Point Frank Act of May 11, 1912¹

Certificate No. 486738 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri & Capt. O B 153 NY 82

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISS	12	13 March 07	NOV 5 1907	Inc.	30	Sept 26 1915	Nov 18 1915
Inc	15	1 Oct 10	15 Oct 10		40	JUN 10 1918	W
Inc	25	28 May 12	18 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: La Point Frank incompetent (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554611 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri G, 5 Minn (Court of Claims - also in connection with La Pointe)

Disability:

24499 28591

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	23 Feb 1907	AUG 9 1907				
Inc	15	17 Mar 09	5 Apr 09				
Reissue	25	MAY 31 1912	FEB 8 1913				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: 11/29/15 (voucher) Bureau notified: 18 1916

Remarks: Edward P. Smith - Gen
Amesbury Co Minn Prob Ct.
ap 7/14/15 - bond \$900 et 9/15/15

Former Roll No. Home: 28504

Gen'l Law. 30 Amesbury files with Oct 1915 voucher

NAME: Frank La Point ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 786738

Last paid to: 15 25 30 Rate: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3				3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4 50
	4	25	15 40		4	10	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	12	4 50
	2	12	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	13	4 50
	3	13	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4	15	36		4	14	33 57		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	35		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	39 30		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Frank La Point Certificate No. 554611

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 18 15 25 Remarks: Ed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	26 20		3	7	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4	26	7.5		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1		75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36 70	1913.	1	4	45 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lapoint Frederick* 6818

Certificate No. *916 8113* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.

Service: *Pvt 3 Bty 24. W.D.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 94</i>	<i>17 June 47</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Tallouville Conn.*

Died: *Dropped* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1916 3-1087*

Remarks: *Desertion from 1st Contract Aug Excess County as result of last enlistment*

Former Roll No. *11863* Home: *11302* c-81

NAME: *Lapoint Gilbert* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73082* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 2-16 NY VS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>28 Sept 08</i>				
<i>1</i>	<i>306</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 20 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *entire*

Remarks: *4/29 1913 accrued order dated 8/23/13 BB. 5/23/13*

Payable to widow: *Julia Lapoint* Home: *121/13* c-81

NAME: <i>Fredrick Lapoint</i>										Certificate No. <i>916 843</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	13	0		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROSS			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Gilbert Lapoint</i>										Certificate No. <i>7308</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	8	45		4				4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	45		2	Check No. 190055 Dated <i>1/11/19</i> Canceled						2			
	3	10	45		3	190 Paid						3			
	4	9	45		4	paid.						4			
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lapoint Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272215* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Put. Cos 26. Ind Co. 9th U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 " 1916</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 " 1921</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 18 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 7, 1920*

Died: *July 26 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 30 1920*

Remarks: *He was injured to the extent of being rendered incapable of further service in the field.*

Former Roll No. *CIVIL WAR.* Died *July 26, 1920* Accrued order dated *May 3/22* **MAY 15 1922**
 payable to widow *Aurora Lapoint, Nebraska, Mo.*

NAME: *Lapoint Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272215* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Bri. Co. 7th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. inj. of back, mal. joint and 2.2. in left forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>5 March 1897</i>	<i>21 July 1897</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *He was injured to the extent of being rendered incapable of further service in the field.*

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. *10001* Home:

NAME: *Henry Lapoint* ACT OF MAY 1, 1923, 2722/15
 Last paid to: *Oct. 4, 1908* Rate: *1/2 - 15.50* Remarks: *Original burial to St. Louis La Point*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	15	1915.		1	15	1919.		1	15	1923.		1	
		2				2	8			2	8			2	11			2	
		3				3	10			3	14			3	14			3	
		4				4	9			4	16			4	13			4	
		1				1	10			1	20			1	13			1	
		2				2	10			2	14			2	20			2	
		3				3	11			3	18			3	10			3	
		4				4	10			4	24			4	26			4	
		1				1	7			1	17			1				1	
		2				2	4			2	19			2				2	
		3				3	10			3	14			3				3	
		4				4	8			4	13			4				4	
		1				1	14			1	24			1				1	
		2				2	13			2	23			2	25			2	
		3				3	20			3	10			3				3	
		4				4	24			4	16			4				4	

NAME: *Henry Lapoint* Certificate No. *2722/15*
 Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Remarks: *Original burial to St. Louis La Point*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **LA POINT, HENRY C.**

Certificate No. **816841** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. K. 1st Vt. Vol. H. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	5 Feb. 1911	11 Feb. 1911	Inc.	15 ⁵⁰	Oct. 8. 1914	Nov. 13. 1914
REISSUE	13 ⁵⁰	MAY 14 1912	AUG 8 1912	REISSUE.	19 22 ⁵⁰	Oct 8. 1918 Oct 8. 1923	W
						In lieu of lost cert.	Oct 5, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5. 1917 - Bureau notified 3-1887 - JAN 4 1918*

Remarks: **check #2415434 for \$46⁰⁰ dated 9/4/16 made payable to Capt. H.C. 10/19/16*

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 - 1918** Home: *St. E. 9/16* 6-51

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *La Point, Henry C.*

Certificate No. *816841* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Pvt K. 1st Vt. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>4 Sept 1895</i>	<i>Oct 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *26287* Home: 6-51

NAME: HENRY C. LA POINT

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

816841

Last paid *Dec. 1910 c 6*

Rate:

15⁵⁰

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>6 24²⁰</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>5 36</i>		2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>5</i>		3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4			4	<i>Inc.</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>4</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36⁵⁰</i>		2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>5 40⁵⁰</i>		3	<i>*4 46⁵⁰</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>5 46⁵⁰</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>7 46⁵⁰</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>5 46⁵⁰</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		4	<i>5 46⁵⁰</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1	GROUP 3	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>X X X</i>		4	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		4	<i>Inc.</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: *Henry C. La Point*

Certificate No.

816841

Last paid *Mar. 4. 1908*

Rate *6.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 3		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	<i>4 18</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>4 18</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>4 18</i>		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>5 18</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	<i>4 18</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>4 18</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>4 18</i>		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>4 18</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>6 18</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>5 18</i>		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *La Point John Jr.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *364905* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1896~~

Service: *Pvt 2 NY U.S.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>9 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct. 27, 1912</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1916</i>	<i>MAY 28 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1921</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/2/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>11 1917</i>		Check No: <i>3491658</i>		Dated: <i>FEB 4 - 1917</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *La Point Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Corpl a 123 reg V. Inf. Garden City, N.Y.*

Disability: *loss lt temple & res. nerv. lt eye & deafness of left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>16 Oct 88</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7 Aug 12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>11 Oct. 12</i>		<i>5153</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>John La Point Jr.</i>										Certificate No. <i>364905</i>					
Paid to: <i>NOV 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2 - 23</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	6	53 ⁴⁰		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	69		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph La Point</i>										Certificate No. <i>225385</i>					
Paid to:					Rate: <i>18 23</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	54	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	54		2	8			2				2		
	3	8			3	11	7		3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lapoint Julia*

Certificate No. *763297* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert Lapoint*

Service: *Qui-R 16 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>14 May 1913</i>	<i>AUG 23 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *21 July 1913* **Bureau notified:** *SEP 1 1913 - 1081 etc. Orig - Cer. returned*

Remarks:

Died July 21, 1913 Reimbursement order dated DEC 3, 1913

payable to Julia Dragon & 720..... Sciota - N. Y.

For SEP 1 1913
DEC 3 1913

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lapoint, Lawrence*

Certificate No. *10121553* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Class Musician A 5th Calif. I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Dec 1908</i>	<i>18 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *6 Mch, 1909* **Bureau notified:** *APR 2 1910*

Remarks: *accrued order dated 1 July 1900*

Former Roll No. *1676. JUN 27 1890* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: JULIA LAPOINT												Certificate No.												
Last paid to: 763297												Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

DEAD.
11/14/27.20
GROUP 3
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Lawrence Lapoint												Certificate No. 1012553												
Last paid to:												Rate: 1215		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

10/37/33
11/41
11/
11/
11/
11/
DIED
GROUP 3
Discharged 29 July 1909
REPORTED APR 2 1910

NAME: La Point, Lilly M. (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 795793 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Sgt F 96 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 27, 1927						
Reported DEC 14 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: La Point Lilly M (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 795793 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Sgt. F. 96 N. Y. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Aug 12 May 3, 15	Sept 3, 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
From: Biggs Frank F. Canduff Atty 10/8/15						
Biggs Cal. B.H. 101						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Moses La Point.						
Biggs Cal.						
Former No. SEP						

6-579

NAME		LILLY M LA POINT									
Certificate No.		795793					Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees											
GROUP 3											
RATE-	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHEK CANCELED				NOV 10 1927

NAME:		<i>Lilly M. La Point</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. 795.793	
Last paid to:		Rate: 1 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4840 H	3	4 75	3	4
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	95.50	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 90	4	4 30
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1	4
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

(G-P. A. 2)

NAME Lapoint, Margret

Certificate No. 560360 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** ACT OF JULY 3, 1924
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt E 149 & H 102 N Y V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died Nov. 9, 1928						
Reported NOV 23 1928						
Remarks:						

(G-P. A. 2)

NAME: Lapoint Margret

Certificate No. 560360 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt. E 149 & H 102 NYV Inf

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	23	May 03	30 Sept 03			
INC.		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Form Roll No.						

OCT 31 1916

NAME		MARGRET LAPOINT						ACT OF JULY 7 1920				
Certificate No.		560360						Act of May 1, 1920				
Fee		560360						ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16				
								GROUP 1				
RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					

Let. to Rec 11/19
A-3-1081/19

NAME		Margret Lapoint						Certificate No. 560360				
Last paid to:		Rate: 2-12-25-30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1	11 24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3	8 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	NOV 49 36 8.83	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 76.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *La Point, Mary A.* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491,807* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pri, B 8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 mch, 1899</i>	<i>18 Apr, 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 1, 1918.* Bureau notified: *25 - JUN 20 1918*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *46.* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *LaPoint, Moses* (3-P. A. 1.) **2969**

Certificate No. *86,351* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Sgt. - F. - 46th N. Y. Vols.*

Disability: *Penetrating wd. in rt. forearm & result an*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 Sept, 1897</i>	<i>23 Nov, 1897</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>4 May 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>4 May 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to: *Biggs Calif*

Died: *April 21 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *Biggs W Calif*

Died *Apr 21 1915* Accrued order dated **SEP 3 1915** *Biggs Calif*

payable to widow *Lilly M LaPoint* Difference in surname

Former Roll No. **SEP 2 1915** ORIGINAL *178/13 - 417/8* Home: *no bar to payment.* 6-681

NAME: MARY A. LA POINT		Act of April 19, 1908		8114		Certificate No. 491,807	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 25		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1 1036		1 4 36		1	
1907. 2		2 9		2 4 36		2	
1907. 3		3 7		3 4 36		3	
1907. 4		4 9		4 4 36		4	
1908. 1		1 8		1 4 36		1	
1908. 2		2 10		2 4 36		2	
1908. 3		3 12		3 4 36		3	
1908. 4		4 4		4 4 36		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1 4		1 4 36		1	
1909. 2	10	2 4		2 4 36		2	
1909. 3	11	3 4		3 4 36		3	
1909. 4	10	4 4 36		4 4 67.13		4	
1910. 1	10	1 4 36		1 4 75		1	
1910. 2	10	2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
1910. 3	12	3 4 36		3 GROUP 3		3	
1910. 4	9	4 4 36		4		4	

NAME: Moses Lapoint		Act of May 11, 1912		86.351	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1 6 48		1 75	
1907. 2		2 5 48		DEAD	
1907. 3		3 5 48		10/15/40	
1907. 4	6 48	4 7 48		W	
1908. 1	16 48	1 5 48		GROUP 3	
1908. 2	8 48	2 5 48			
1908. 3	5 48	3 5 48			
1908. 4	5 48	4 4 48			
1909. 1	5 48	1 4			
1909. 2	5 48	2 4 42.50			
1909. 3	7 48	3 4			
1909. 4	6 48	4 4 75			
1910. 1	7 48	1 4 75			
1910. 2	6 48	2 4 75			
1910. 3	5 48	3 4 75			
1910. 4	6 48	4 4 75			

NAME: *Lapoint moses* (S-P.A.L.) ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Certificate No. *933.121* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: *1 Apr 26 17r Cady St. Rochester. N.Y.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 32</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Aug 1906</i>	<i>19 Oct 1906</i>				
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jul 1907</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>				

Watty
 Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:
 Died: *4 Dec. 10.* Bureau notified: *20 Dec. 10-3-798-12/17/10. 77.*
 Remarks: *Thora*
ACCRUED PAID WIDOW
BUREAU ORDER 10 Jan 1911
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-601

NAME: *Lapoint, Moses* *Alias Louis Parent* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1164503* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pri. Co. A. 11" Maine Vol. Inf.* **DEAD**
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1911</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>Nov 9 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, Tenn.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 25 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 19 1914**
 Remarks: *Fayette Miss.* Reimbursement order dated *Jul 13-15*
J. H. McRude
 Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home: 6-601

NAME: <i>Lapoint Moses Lapoint</i>					Certificate No. <i>933121</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>1.5</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	30	30.50	<i>to date of death</i>			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	5	41		2			<i>GROUP 1</i>				2				2					2		
	3	8	45		3						3				3						3		
	4	5			4						4				4						4		
	1	6			1						1				1						1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2						2			1920.	2						2		
	3	9			3						3				3						3		
	4	5			4						4				4						4		
	1	5			1						1				1						1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2						2			1921.	2						2		
	3	8			3						3				3						3		
	4	5			4						4				4						4		
	1	8			1						1				1						1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2						2			1922.	2						2		
	3	7			3						3				3						3		
	4	6			4						4				4						4		

NAME: <i>Moses Lapoint</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1164503</i>									
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Aug 1911</i>			Rate: <i>12.16</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	47		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/16	660	1919.	3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	14	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36.47		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		48.		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	48		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		48		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		48		3				3				3		
	4				4		48		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lapoint Moses & Louis Parent* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1164503* ARMY INVALID. Act June 27, '90.

Service: *Pri. A 11 Maine 401 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	4 May 1909	16 Mar 1911	Annoted by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fee: *no*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fayette Miss*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Lapoint, Rachel* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *664,037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Vital*

Service: *Pri. A 123 N. Y*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 May, 1908	28 Oct, 1908			

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1914*

Remarks:

Died *Dec 29, 1913* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 16 1914* *54 Hamilton St.*

payable to *Mary Brown \$1040* *Worcester, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 21 1914* *BOSTON, MASS.*

6-670

NAME: Moses Lapoint ^{alias} Louis Parent						Certificate No. 1164503									
Last paid to: ORIGINAL						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	4/1	126=		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	275			2	1218			2				2		
	3				3	2318	Knoxville.		3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rachel Lapoint Deceased 8194						Certificate No. 664,037									
Last paid to: DEC 1908						Rate: 12									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	X			2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	13			4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 10 40			4				4		

NAME: *La Point Sally* (2-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *3573519* DEPENDENT RELATIVE
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*
 Name of Soldier: *Peter La Point* *Potsdam Ny*
 Service: *Gen. Mass / reg 29*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>21 Dec 92</i>			

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:
 Died: *8 Sept. 11* Bureau notified: *16 Aug 11* **4345**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

NAME: *Soprino Valentine* (2-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *66367* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.
 Service: *Pt. A. S. NY 79* **DEAD**
 Disability: *loss of right leg above knee & Gun shot wound of left leg*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 46</i>		<i>27 Mar 03</i>	<i>1 May 03</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY** Transferred to:
 Died: *Sept. 5-1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1913**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Sally La Point</i>										Certificate No. <i>357519</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>138 Valentine Sapount</i>										Certificate No. <i>66.367</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>					Rate: <i>46</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	138	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	138		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	138	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	138		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	138		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	138		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	138		4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lapoint, Vital*

Certificate No. *480558* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 123 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *00*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 17, 1908* Bureau notified: *June 15, 1908*
Reptd. by Com.

Remarks: *Died May 17, 1908. Payable to widow, Rachel Lapoint, Order Oct. 28, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *132* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-581

(3-2-189)

NAME: *La Point William*

Certificate No. *15974* NAVY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *2 Cl. Ensign U.S.S. No. Carolina, Savannah and Cowship*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug '90</i>	<i>17 Mar '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wash. 6/13/02 San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2/109* Bureaus notified: *JUL 8 - 1909*

Remarks: *Petaluma, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *66/5* Home:

6-27

William La Point

15974

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:								
				12												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	8	36		2				2				2			
	3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	5	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	9/7	31 ²⁰		2				2				2			
	3	Died.	21		3				3				3			
	4	Accrued			4				4				4			
Paid to				<i>Belle La Point</i>												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lapoint, William*

Certificate No. *994005* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 8, 1907.**

Service: *940 mo Inf* **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUED. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 apr 1907</i>	<i>30 mch 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>		<i>16 July 1913</i>

Widow *Annie Lapoint*
1218 N Euclid Ave
St Louis Mo

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1913* ✓ Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1913** Com. cert. of *May 23/13*
 Remarks: as to *Death*

1218 N Euclid Ave
St-Louis Mo.

Former Roll No. *32224(a)* Home: ~~Camille Home~~ Discd. fr. *Camille Home Sept 22/1909* 6-881

William Rapont

13233

994005

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (af) 12 / 5⁵⁰

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1	7	GER	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2			2	7	N. D. B			2				2				2				2	
		3			3	8	A M F			3				3				3				3	
		4			4	12	N D B			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	4/24 46-80		2	8	M.A.			2				2				2				2	
		3	16 DH H		3	11	A M F			3				3				3				3	
		4	14 DH H		4	25	1/5			4				4				4				4	
		1	14 DH H		1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. LCL			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	15 DH H	1913.	2	4	CHICAGO			2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	17 DH H		3	PAID to Anne				3				3				3				3	
		4	8 GER		4					4				4				4				4	
		1	7 S. E. R		1					1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	7 N. D. B.	1914.	2	7	MAI 7 1913			2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	7 430		3	Reported	MAY 23 1913			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 S. E. R		4					4				4				4				4	

WIDOW

GROUP 1

(S-F. A. 6)

NAME: *La Point William A*

Certificate No. *1177743* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Seaman USS Wyoming*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		June 27, 1916	June 29, 1916				
		<i>Apr 15, 1920</i>	<i>May 18, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *422* Transferred to:

Died: *April 22, '921* Bureau notified: **JUL 8 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Lenwood Landing N.H.*

NAME: *William H LaFont*

Certificate No. *117743*

Last paid to:

Date: *72*

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 72	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 72	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 72	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 72	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>72</i>	1920. 1	4 72	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>7/29 77-60</i>	1920. 2	<i>21 3040</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>5 72</i>	1920. 3	4 216	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	4 216	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>72</i>	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Letter to Dist</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-1081</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2. 4/26</i>

LaPointe Benjamin Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *698.169* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt L 36 7th Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>28 Feb '07</i>	<i>27 Mich '07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Sept. 29 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 11-1915</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>6 Oct 1910</i>	<i>28 Nov 1910</i>				
<i>Res 19</i>		<i>May 22 1912</i>	<i>DEC 3 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 18/18* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

La Pointe Celestine (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605.010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Peter Mominer*

Service: *Pvt F. 6 Mich 16 Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Oct 21 1916</i>	<i>Aug 22 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917.5</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Y*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 3 1918**

NAME: <i>Benjamin Lapointe</i>				Certificate No. <i>698769</i>											
Last paid to:				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Rate: <i>12/15 19:22⁵⁰</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	451	1915.	1	4	57.	1919.	1		
	2	13	34		2	4	451		2	4	57.		2		
	3	5	36		3	7	451		3	4	57		3		
	4	4	36		4	8	45.		4	4	57 ⁴⁰		4		
	1	4	36		1	5	451		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	8	451	1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2		
	3	4	36		3	5	451		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	452 ⁰⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	4	36		1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	4	36		1	4	57		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	57	1919.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1923.	2		
	3	4	30		3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		

NAME: <i>Celestine La Pointe</i>				Certificate No. <i>605.010</i>											
Last paid to:				Remarks: CIVIL WAR											
Rate: <i>2530</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 80
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4
	1				1				1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4 30
	1				1				1	4	90		1	5	4
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 90
	1				1				1	4	90		1	1	4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Lal Pointe Elizabeth* (S-P. A. S.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *347685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Leonard Sweeney*

Service: *P.D. 10th and Leo C. 6th Inf. Hy. Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 27, 1921</i>	<i>April 7, 1922</i>			
Face: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 13 1922 6-579

NAME: *Lapointe, Emily A.* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *570314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Francis Lapointe alias Francis Dearter*

Service: *Priv. C. 2 Ut.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 mch, 1898</i>	<i>9 Apr, 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Face:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>(Comm)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 18 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Dec 5 Feb. 1911, pay Minnie A. Campbell. 24th Reim. claud Order 27 May 1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>59</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

282 1/2 22 0000 00
New Bedford Mass 6-579

NAME: Edizalabeth LaPointe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 347685

Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		25 277		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: EMILY A. LAPOINTE, Certificate No. 7863 510,314

Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6/22410	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2						
	3		13		3				3				3						
	4		10		4				4				4						
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2						
	3		12		3				3				3						
	4		10 36		4				4				4						

NAME: *La Pointe Evaline* (S-P. A. 2.) 43730

Certificate No. *526,346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Moses A.*

Service: *Lt. Col. 15th Mich. V. I.*

ISSUES: 70 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *226 DEC 18 1916* 6-479

NAME: *Lapointe George J.* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1158,692* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *Br. D, 2*

Disability: *Mal. pou.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	30 Oct. 1909	6 Jan. 1910				
Inc	8	1 Jan. 1911	30 Jan. 1911				
REISSUE	12	<i>July 25-1922</i>	<i>DEC 8 1922</i>				

Feed: *25. C. J. Nichols, atty.*
2. C. J. Nichols, atty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 5 1923

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-481

NAME: <i>Eveline La Pointe</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>43730526346</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>30</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	10	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75
1907.	2			1	2	10	36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75
1907.	3			1	3	12	38	1	3	4	80	1	3	4	75
1907.	4			1	4	12		1	4	4	36	1	4	4	75
1908.	1	9	24	1	1	12	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75
1908.	2	9	3	1	2	2	36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75
1908.	3	10	36	1	3	12	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	95.50
1908.	4	3	30	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1	1	4		1	1	4	60	1	1	4	90
1909.	2	11	36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	60	1	2	4	90
1909.	3	11	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	60	1	3	4	90
1909.	4	11	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	69.67	1	4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1	4	90
1910.	2	9	36	1	2	4	86	1	2	4	75	1	2	4	90
1910.	3	20	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	75	1	3	4	90
1910.	4	10	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	75	1	4	4	90

NAME: <i>George J. Lapointe</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. <i>447-5 1158692</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	8	22	1	1	4	24	1	1	4	24
1907.	2			1	2	7	24	1	2	4	24	1	2	4	24
1907.	3			1	3	9		1	3	4	24	1	3	4	24
1907.	4			1	4	7		1	4	4	24	1	4	4	24
1908.	1			1	1	6		1	1	4	24	1	1	4	24
1908.	2			1	2	7		1	2	4	24	1	2	4	24
1908.	3			1	3	10		1	3	4	24	1	3	4	24
1908.	4			1	4	4		1	4	4	24	1	4	4	24
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	1	4	24	1	1	4	24
1909.	2			1	2			1	2	4	24	1	2	4	24
1909.	3			1	3	1		1	3	4	24	1	3	4	24
1909.	4			1	4	4	24	1	4	4	24	1	4	4	24
1910.	1			1	1	4	24	1	1	4	24	1	1	4	24
1910.	2	8	42	1	2	4	24	1	2	4	24	1	2	4	24
1910.	3	17	18	1	3	4	24	1	3	4	24	1	3	4	24
1910.	4	7		1	4	4	24	1	4	4	24	1	4	4	24

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME **La Pointe George W** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **65 514** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **1 Lt P 7 Mich Inf**

Disability **1**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 26 1920			
<i>Part Inc. 70</i>		<i>Jan 1, 1927^R</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1928</i>	<i>Died May 18 1927</i>	
<i>to end</i>		<i>May 18, 1927</i>	<i>date of death</i>	<i>Reported JUN 14 1927</i>	
<i>May 18 1927</i>		<i>Accrued order dated</i>	OCT 22 1927	<i>Remarks: chf</i>	
<i>to widow</i>		<i>Jane St La Pointe</i>		<i>Pay wid</i>	
				<i>James St La Pointe</i>	
				<i>Wilson</i>	
				<i>Widow</i>	

NAME **La Pointe George W** **28789 (S-P. A. 1)**
49809

Certificate No. **65514** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **1st Lt. D. 7th Mich Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **S. S. W. R. Thigh.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein. 2nd Lt.</i>		<i>Jan 4 1905</i>	<i>May 25 1905</i>			JUN 10 1918	
Reinst.		MAY 29 1912	FEB 7 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Indef.		May 7 1917		Inc. 72		NOV 26 1920	DEC 15 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **21108** Home: **28789**

6-651

NAME **GEORGE W. LA POINTE.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year No fee **65514**

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	90						
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	24.82.80						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	27-36						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *George W. La Pointe*

Certificate No. *65514*

Last paid to:

Date: *24-25-30-72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		
	3				3	13	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	75		4	4			4	4	72		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	5	150		1				
	2	8	72		2		75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				
	3	13	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				
	4	7	72		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1				
	2	7	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				
	3	11	72		3		75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				
	4	5	72		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				
																4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1917		4		

NAME: *La Pointe, Harriet A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (G-P.A. 4)

Certificate No. *853.166* ARMY DEPENDENT WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Priv I 37th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 28, 1917</i>	<i>September 20, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Loss H. B. Sackett \$10. OCT 29 1918</i>							

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 7 1918**

NAME **LaPointe Jane H** (G-P.A. 5)

Certificate No. **1585141** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier **George W**

Service **1 Lt D 7 Mich Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 30</i>		July 5 1927	Oct 22 1927			
	<i>40</i>	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Feb 15-1929*

Reported **MAR 21 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Harriet A. LaPointe</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>853.166</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

1923. 1 4 60
 1924. 1 4 30
 1925. 1 4 30
 1926. 1 4 30
 1927. 1 4 30
 1928. 1 4 30
 1929. 1 4 30
 1930. 1 4 30
 1931. 1 4 30
 1932. 1 4 30
 1933. 1 4 30
 1934. 1 4 30

CHECK CANCELED
 GROUP 1
 29 255.5
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <i>Jane H LaPointe</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>1585141</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fee <i>none</i>			
RATE-			30
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			4 30
FEBRUARY			4 30
MARCH			4 30
APRIL			4 30
MAY			4 30
JUNE			4 30
JULY			4 30
AUGUST			4 30
SEPTEMBER			4 30
OCTOBER			4 30
NOVEMBER			4 30
DECEMBER			4 30

CHECK CANCELED
 2789
 2830

NAME: *La Pointe Jennie* (U.S.A.S.) Act of March 3, 1917

Cert. Issue No. *10316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Jack La Pointe alias Jack*

Service: *7th Indian Scouts, U.S. Army. No Cheyenne and Sioux Campaigns*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 14 1922*

NAME: *La Pointe John H.* (U.S.A.S.) 29303, 22004

Certificate No. *659492* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of March 3, 1917~~

Service: *Pri. E 37 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>19 Feb., 1907</i>	<i>APR 10 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 Aug 08</i>	<i>27 Mar 09</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22</i>				

Fees: *Died Nov 10, 1917 Accrued order dated Sept 20, 1918 payable to widow Harriet A. La Pointe 407 - Christine Lane Milwaukee Wis.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/17 (3888)* Bureau *DEC 5 - 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87746* Home: *29303* **CCT 7 1918**

NAME: <i>Ennie La Pointe</i>																WIDOW.				Certificate No. <i>10.316</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1										
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1										
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1										
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1										
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										

926792
10512
13412
124
14
2412
3412
4412
54
64

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>John St. La Pointe</i>																Certificate No. <i>65-9492</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>12 15 78 21</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1						
	2		<i>10/5 300</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2						
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3						
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4						
1908.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1						
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2						
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3						
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4						
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1						
	2		<i>5 60.00</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2						
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>AUG 14 320</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3						
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1						
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2						
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3						
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>23 2590</i>		4						

NO DATE OF DEATH

172

NAME: *La. Pointe, Joseph* (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *698,173* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~
 Service: *Co 1 reg & Eng* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *No 1 reg & Eng*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Feb 1904</i>	<i>23 May 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Feb 22 1915</i>	<i>Apr 13 1916</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 22 1920</i>	<i>J. 1</i>
		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

APR 27 1916-01

NAME: *La Pointe, Joseph* (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *734,429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pr. Co. "159" Mich V. Inf* *21988-a* *9491*
 Disability: *No 1 reg & Eng* ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Jan '91</i>	<i>29 Feb '92</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1911</i>	<i>26 Feb 1912</i>			<i>14 July 1916</i>	
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Com letter 3/11/1913 authorizes correction to be made in records Company Co F to C & L</i> <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1307 Henderson St. Eureka, Cal.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>191/6-144/10-12609</i>				Home:			

6-001

NAME:		La Pointe Joseph La Pointe				Certificate No.		698173												
Last paid to:		Rate:		17 18		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	
	2	6			2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3	6			3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50	
	4	5			4	6			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1	8	63 1/2	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2	9	36		2	6			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3	8			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50	
	4	8			4	12 1/2	26		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	
	2	7			2	54			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3	8			3	4	54			3	4		72	3	4		150	3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	54			4	4		132 50	4	4		150	4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME:		Joseph La Pointe				Certificate No.		734429											
Last paid to:		Rate:		27 27		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	150
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	150
	4				4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	150
	3				3	9	45		3	4	73 67		3	4	114		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	4 31		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	5 1/2	45 85	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Lapointe, Joseph A.* 5831 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1053822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*
 Service: *Co. F. 36 U.S. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: *Nearly tot. deaf of rt. ear ^{and} naso-pharyngeal catarrh*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>16 Jan '03</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *24326 Missoula, Mont.*
 Former Roll No. *487-696* Home: _____

NAME: *Lapointe, Lewis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *199751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. A. 6" U.S. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: *Inj. to sternum and red dis. stomach and chr. diarrh.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	6	May 1896	23 Nov 1896	19	June 11, 1912		
				22	Oct. 15, 1914	<i>Oct. 17, 1913</i>	
				32	JUN 10 1916		

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Nov 19, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*
 Remarks: *Died Nov. 19, 1921. Accrued order dated May 3/22 payable to widow Mary Lapointe*
 Former Roll No. *10232* Home: *Vergennes, Vt.* MAY 15 1922 (P. A. 1.)

NAME

G-P.A. 2

LaPointe, Ludger Ernest

Certificate No.

1457051

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Muse., Co. G, 1st Ala. Inf.

Disability

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged	DIED	REPORTED
Orig.	20	May 29, 1928	Aug. 20, 1928			July 20, 1930 <i>a.c.</i>	AUG 19 1930
				Remarks: <i>July 20, 1930</i>			
				Died <i>July 20, 1930</i>			
				Accrued order dated <i>OCT 6 1930</i>			
				Payable to widow <i>Mary E La Pointe</i>			
				<i>12 No 71" Street</i>			
				<i>Birmingham Ala</i>			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lapole, Jacob

Certificate No.

514525

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 1 P H B Md V Cav

Disability

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged	DIED	REPORTED
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>H</i>			<i>Nov 28 1928</i>	DEC 10 1928
Inc	72	April 9, 1926	May 15, 1926			<i>CH.</i>	
				MAY 26 1926			

NAME

Ludger Ernest LaPointe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1457051

Fees

None

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	20 1928	20 1929	20 1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4	4				
FEBRUARY							4	4				
MARCH							4	4				
APRIL							4	4				
MAY							4	4				
JUNE							4	4				
JULY							4	4				
AUGUST						8	4	4				
SEPTEMBER						15	63 ³³ -4	4				
OCTOBER						8	20	4				
NOVEMBER						4		4				
DECEMBER						4		4				

CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED
 11/3-11/33 To date of death

NAME

JACOB LAPOLE

Certificate No.

514525

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 3

NAME: *Lapole, Jacob* (S-P. A. L.) 212,660

Certificate No. 514 525 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. H-1 - P143 Md. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 22 Aug 10	13 Sep 10		30	107 1 1916	
Reis		11 29 May 12	4 Nov. 12		35	Aug. 17. 1920	
Inc.		16 Aug. 17 1914	Sept 17. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		20 Aug. 17 1916					
		24 Aug. 17 1916					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Lapole, Jacob* (S-P. A. L.) 212,660

Certificate No. 514 525 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890

Service: *Pr. H-1 P143 Md. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	5 Apr 93	25 May 93				
inc	0	28 Oct 08	2 Jan 09				

Fees: *2 - Nathan West Wapakoneta O*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *748* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Jacob Lapole</i>												ACT MAY 11, 1912			Certificate No. <i>514525</i>								
Last paid to: <i>10 SEP 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15 76 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>212.1.60</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	10	36	1915.	2	4	48	1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3	4	48	1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3	4		1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	11	36	1915.	4	4	48	1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4	4		1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	11	36	1916.	3	4	48	1920.	3	4	172	1924.	3	4	50	1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	48	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	50	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	48	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	42	1917.	3	4	48	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	42	1917.	4	4	48	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	42	1918.	2	4	48	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	42	1918.	3	4	872	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	10	36	1914.	4	4	48	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Lapole</i>												Certificate No. <i>514525</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-10</i>				Remarks: <i>212.1.60</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		10 32.40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9.30	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		9.30	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		9.30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9.30	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9.30	1914.	3		COLUMB	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 4, 1917

NAME: *Scapolt John* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *107753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pl E 20 24*

Disability: *Heart disease*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Oct 1888</i>	<i>3 Jan 1889</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *8332388 Dated 8/4/15 Cancel*

Died: *7/5/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Rapool John* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *605993* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Corpl. D. 85 2nd V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>24 June 1891</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29 1909* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1909* Form *3-798*

Remarks: *24 Sept 1909* Accrued order dated *FEB 16 1910*

Died *24 Sept 1909* payable to widow *Laura* *1040 Leary*

Former Roll No. *26491* Home:

NAME: *John Drapolt* Certificate No. *107753*
 Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908* Rate: *30* Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	10	90		4	GRU			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *John Lapool* Certificate No. *1006973*
 Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Paid to Laura \$10.40 in full 2/28/10. Ctg. Surd

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lapool, John* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701130* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Helpless Child.
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. I, 85th Ill. Inf.*

Guardian: *Supervised*
American Bank & Trust Co. - Conn.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1910*
~~April 19, 1910~~
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *W. Va. County Court Cabell Co.*
of minor - born March 17, 1876
 MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *MAY 1, 1920*
Guardianship will terminate July 1, 1920

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 18, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1912</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>Apr. 18, 1912</i>	<i>To continue</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>(curative)</i>		<i>during period</i>
<i>Issue</i>	<i>in lieu lost cert</i>	<i>Summer 1920</i>		<i>Cabell Co W. Va. Co. Ct</i>		<i>of helplessness</i>
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to: <i>GROUP 1 APR 1917</i>		

Remarks: *E. M. Gill - Com*
Cabell Co W. Va. Co Ct
of 11/18 - bond \$400 - of 11/18
 Authority filed with *Dec. 1918*
~~June 27, 1890~~

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lapool, John* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701130* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. I, 85th Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *American Bank & Trust Co.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1910*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *W. Va.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>OCT 15 1909</i>	<i>APR 27 1910</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>OCT 15 1909</i>	<i>MAR 16 1912</i>
<i>To fee pd J. H. Coates 5/9/10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>and P. B. notified 5/9 1910 cis. 5/2/10</i>						
Former Roll No.						

John Lapool **Helpless Child.**
 Act of March 27, 1890 **701130**

Payments Cover: **12 and 2 30+6** **American Red Cross**

of portion of this time.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	18	42	1923.	1	10	42	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	42		2	22	42		2	21	36		2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3	10	42		3	13	36		3		
	4				4				4	11	42		4	11	42		4	12	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	10	42	1924.	1	10	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	26	42		2	21	42		2	20	36		2		
	3				3				3	20	42		3	14	88.20		3	15	36		3		
	4				4				4	12	42		4	14	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	10			2	23	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	11			3	9	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	10/14	42		4	11	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	16	42		2	18	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	20	42		3	18	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	10	42		4	18	108		4				4		
										11	42												
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: **John Lapool** Certificate No. **701130**

Last paid to: **12 and 2** Remarks: **American Red Cross**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: La Port Adaline (2-P. A. S.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800053 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W. La Port
Service: Priv. I. 132 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—32 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	12	June 19, 1915	Nov 20, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: \$10 fee $\frac{1}{2}$ mile B. Stevens & Co
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ **Transferred to:** _____

Died: _____ **Bureau notified:** _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 414
 Apt 3 - 51 E. Chicago Ave, Chicago Ill

NAME: La Port Barney (2-P. A. S.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 577977 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Private 193 reg V.S. **Home: Bath. N.Y.**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	27 Apr 1904	8 Oct 1904				
Reis	15	13 Apr 07	24 Dec 07				

Fee: _____

Transferred from: BUFFALO **Transferred to:** _____

Died: 22 July 10 **Bureau notified:** 25 July 10 - cert. here + 2278

Remarks: _____

Form. or Roll No. _____ **Home:** _____

NAME La Porte, Celanira.

MOTHER

G-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 516345

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier Peter D

Service Pt Hosp Corps U S A

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died *May 27, 1929*
Reported *JUN 12 1929*
Remarks:

NAME Laporte, Martha O

G-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 915479

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel H

Service Pt B 34 Ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	JAN 21 1922 MAY 1 1923				

Died *Aug 11, 1926*
Reported *SEP 13 1926*
Remarks:

NAME		CELANIRE LA PORTE,				MOTHER						
Certificate No		516345				WAR WITH SPAIN						
Fee												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	20	20	20	20	80							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME		MARTHA O LAPORTE				Act of May 1, 1920						
Certificate No.		915479										
Fee												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **Laporte Mary** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **961951** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Louis**

Service **Pt D 28 Mass Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 5 1925	Jun 2 1925			
Died <i>Apr. 6, 1928</i>						
Reported MAY 22 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME *Laporte Charles* (S-P. A. 1) **19883** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *13731* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt D 11 Ia Inf*

Disability: *U.S. Hd. left fore arm*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1230 Oct 18 1897	Feb 18 1890
		<i>16 June 1912</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>
		<i>8 Nov 1912</i>	<i>" " "</i>
		<i>24 8 Nov 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>
35 JUN 10 1918			
Died <i>June 1, 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>Nov 28, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PT D 11 IA INF</i>			
Transferred to: <i>Emma Laporte</i>			
payable to widow.			
Died: <i>11/19</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 21 1918	
Remarks: <i>Afton R#2 - Johnstown, Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13-619</i>		Home: DEC 10 1919	

NAME		Mary Laporte										
Certificate No.		961951										
Year		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
		none										
RATE--			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			8	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			6.89	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Charles Laporte										Certificate No. 13131					
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: \$20 47 35				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	105				
	3				3	7			3	4	105				
	4				4	7			4	4	60				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60				
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	60				
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	60				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60				
	3				3	4	1185.36		3	4	60				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	67.47	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72.				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72.				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113.80				

TO DATE OF DEATH

4.9

NAME: *Laport Charles* **DEAD** 12273 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546 990* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *P.A. 51 Ohio T.D.* 14. 501.

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Mar 20 18</i>	<i>Apr 07 20</i>				
			<i>Jan 08</i>				

Fees: ..

Died: *Mich. 6 1911* Accrued order dated: **MAR 27 1917**

payable to *Gdn. Nettie Conrad 212 Wall St.*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Gdn. of Mary Laport Benton Harbor, Mich.*

Died: *No date given PM* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1911**

Remarks: *CR # 841.107 dated Mar 8-1911 for to Auditor Mar 20-1911*
ck. Paid to regy + found to aud Apr 11/11

Former Roll No. *19.621 NL* APR 27 1917 (ORIGINAL Home: *mailed Separately.*)

NAME: *Laport, David R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114 817 2* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY LAW 1912**

Service: *Pt 98 Ohio U.S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Loss of eye & loss of ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Dec 18 97</i>	<i>24 Aug 1908</i>				
		<i>16 Dec 30, 1912</i>		30		JUN 10 1918	
		<i>20 Aug 2 1916</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1914</i>	35		<i>Aug 2, 1918</i>	
		<i>21 Aug 2, 1921</i>		Inc. 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: ..

Transferred from: **Topcka, Kans.** Transferred to: ..

Died: .. Bureau notified: ..

Remarks: ..

Former Roll No. *253* Home: ..

NAME: *Charles Laport* Certificate No. *546 990*

Last paid to: *4 1907* Date: *12 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13	120.27		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		

1915. **DETROIT**

1916. **DEAD**

1917. **GROUP 3**

1918. $5/26$ $25/$

NAME: *David R Laport* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *14872*

Last paid to: *16 20 35 50* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
	1				1				1	4	48		1	4	105		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	5	48 ²⁷		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1				1	4	60		1	4	150				
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	17	30.27		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	5	78 ³³		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: LAPORT ELIZA (G-P. A. S.)
 Certificate No. 923352 ARMY WIDOW Law: CIVIL WAR
 Name of Soldier: William W. SPECIAL ACT.
 Service: Pt F 10th & I 28th Iowa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept. 18 1922				
Died: June 30, 1926				JUL 14 1926		
Remarks:				Died 6/30 1926 Reimbursement order dated 4-20-27 Emma Prad Smith Okeechobee Florida		

NAME: Laport Eliza (G-P. A. S.)
 Certificate No. 923352 ARMY WIDOW Law: SPECIAL ACT
 Name of Soldier: William W. CIVIL WAR WIDOW
 Service: Pvt F 10th & I 28th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 18 1922	Nov 7 1922			
Fees: NONE						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Post No.						

NOV 14 1922

NAME ELIZA LAPORT

Certificate No. 923352

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		30	30	30								
FEBRUARY		30	30	30								
MARCH		30	-	30								
APRIL	30	30	60	30	27							
MAY	30	30	30	30								
JUNE	30	30	30	30								
JULY	30	30	30	30								
AUGUST	30	30	30	30								
SEPTEMBER	30	30	30	30								
OCTOBER	30	30	30	30								
NOVEMBER	30	30	30	30								
DECEMBER	30	30	30	30								

CHECK CANCELED

Let to P.M. 7/12

NAME: ELIZA LAPORT

Certificate No. 923362

Last paid to:				Date: 30				CIVIL WAR WIDOW SPECIAL ACT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 2
1 25 46
18 5 30
1 4 30
1924. 3
1 2 4 30
1 3 4 30

NAME: *Laport, Eliza A.* (2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *832.717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Julius D.*

Service: *Priv F 2nd Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 29, 1917</i>	<i>October 20, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. E. Eldredge and Co Attys NOV 15 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 3, 1918* Bureau notified: **SEPT 22 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1917 6-678

NAME: *Laport, Elizabeth* (2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *700352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Marcus H. Laport*

Service: *Priv Co. F. 2nd Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24th March 1916</i>	<i>15 April 1916</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *J. E. Eldredge and Co (pa)*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 23, 1918* Bureau notified: **SEPT 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1918 6-678

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Laport</i>										Certificate No. <i>832.717</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>Nov 15 188, 74.13</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Laport</i>										Certificate No. <i>701 382</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>NOV 4 9 36</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.87</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>13 40</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						

NAME: *Laport Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (G.P. Act) *APRIL 19, 1908*

Certificate No. *5802461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *PH 11 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>June 26 1919</i>	<i>Nov 28 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1919

NAME: *Laport James L* 20419

Certificate No. *1082335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1901.*

Service: *Corp 723 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>28 July 1907</i>	<i>28 March 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>March 1915</i>	<i>JUN 5 1915 B</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>16 March 1910</i>	<i>28 March 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 9, 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 19 1916**

Remarks: *(Check No. 9627953. Dated JAN. 4 - 1916 Canceled Shannon City Ia*

Former Roll No. *20-130 a8* Home:

NAME: Emma Sahort				APRIL 17, 1908				Certificate No. 880246							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 5 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: James C. Laport				16 APR 1907				Certificate No. 1082335							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907				Rate: 15 45 30				Remarks: 180							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	4 75	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		24 480		2	7	4 75		2				2		
	3		11 86		3	7	6 93 ³³		3				3		
	4		10 86		4	7	4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		9 86	1912.	1	6	4 90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 86		2	8	GROUP 1		2				2		
	3		8 88		3	9			3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7			4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4	20 72 33	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3		
	4		8		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1		7 180	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Laport Joseph W* (S-P. A. L.) 23334

Certificate No. *83702* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 132 Ohio N.Y.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 196</i>		<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>27 Mch 08</i>	<i>219</i>		<i>Nov 13</i>	<i>2 MAY 1913</i>
<i>Dup</i>			<i>16 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Rate 18.28</i>		<i>JUN 1912</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 23, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1915*

Remarks: *W*

Accrued order dated *11/25/15*

payable to widow *Adeline*

Former Roll No. *Act 23334* Home:

6-861

NAME: *Laport Julius D* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *496248* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. Ft. 2nd Vt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Farriecule of l. side res. of mumps, chr rheum and res. dis. of heart and chr. diarrh and res. piles.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Am. 30</i>		<i>6 July 1910</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>2415</i>		<i>Oct 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 20, 1917</i>

Accrued order dated *Oct. 20, 1917*

payable to widow *Eliza A. Laport*

J. Randolph, St.

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10140* Home: *NOV 2 1917*

6-861

NAME: Joseph W. LaPort				Certificate No. 883702											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 8				Rate: 12.78 2/3				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 63.	1919.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		4 63		2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		12/9 56 - Dead		4		
	1				1		7 36		1		W		1		
1908.	2		6 35 23	1912.	2		7 36		2		ARC		2		
	3		11 36		3		7 36		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		7 36		4				4		
	1		23 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2		4 ²⁰ -61 20		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 54		4				4		
	1		7 36		1		inc. 62.50		1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 63.		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 63		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 63		4				4		

NAME: Julius D. LaPort				Certificate No. 496245											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 24.30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 90		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		7 90		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		5 90		4		4 90		4		
	1				1		5 90		1		4 90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3		6 72		3		6 90		3		4 90		3		
	4		5 72		4		7 90		4		4 90		4		
	1		6 72		1		4 90		1		4 90		1		
1909.	2		5 72	1913.	2		4		2				2		
	3		6 72		3		4		3				3		
	4		6 72		4		4		4				4		
	1		6 72		1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2		5 72	1914.	2		4 90		2				2		
	3		5 72		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		5 89 60		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: *Laporte, Louis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *637824* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Bri. D 28. Mass Inf*

Disability: *g. o. wd. r. shoul. & r. hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	27 July, 1888	3 Aug., 1891	Reis	13⁵⁰	June 1, 1912	July 5, 1916
Incr	14	1 Oct., 1908	20 Nov., 1908		15²⁰	June 30, 1912	7
Incr	17	21 July, 1909	2 Sept. 1909		19	June 30, 1916	
Prof:		<i>2. W. E. J. Gaddis, Atty.</i>			22⁵⁰	June 30, 1918	
					29	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>32 June 30, 1918</i>			
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>* Benefit of former rates given.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>111 21 1916</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Laporte, Marcus D.* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *184706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Bri. F. 2nd Vt. Col. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diarrh., dyspepsia, inj. to back, rheum., and res. dis. Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30 6</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8th Apr. 1907</i>				
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 13 1910</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 1 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>Accid. payable to widow <i>C. D. Laporte</i>, Bureau notified April 13 1910</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>112 77</i>				Home:			

NAME: Louis Laporte ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 189171 637824
 Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 25 ~~15~~ ~~10~~ ~~5~~ Remarks: 3250 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 51	1915.		1	4 51	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	9 4 150
		2				2	7			2	4 51			2	4 96			2	0 4 50
		3				3	6			3	4 51			3	4 96			3	1 4
		4				4	7			4	4 51			4	4 96			4	12 4
1908.		1	6 30	1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 51	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	1 4 50
		2	8 30 ✓			2	14			2	4 51			2	4 96			2	2 4 50
		3	8 20			3	9 ✓			3	4 55 27			3	4 169 80			3	3 4 50
		4	8 37 50			4	4			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	4 4 50
1909.		1	6 42	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 57	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans to Mo.
		2	9 42			2	4			2	4 57			2	4 150			2	Payment Card
		3	22 42 42			3	4			3	4 57			3	4 150			3	
		4	8 51			4	4 51			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	9	1914.		1	4 51	1918.		1	4 57	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	6			2	4 51			2	4 57			2	4 150			2	
		3	6			3	4 51			3	4 92 07			3	4 150			3	
		4	7			4	4 51			4	4 96			4				4	
8 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: Marcus D. Laport Certificate No. 154706
 Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	5 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 90			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	7 90	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	7 90			2				2				2				2	
		3	7 96			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 90			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	6 90	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	22 70			2	CONCORD			2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. R.)

NAME: *Laport, Mary*

Certificate No.: *822 886* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. A. 51st Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct. 9, 1916</i>	<i>Mar. 27, 1917</i>	<i>Nettie Conrad Gan.</i>		
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>NOVEMBER 1, 1917</i>		<i>App'd 7/14/17 By Orphans Court</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Van Buren Co. Mich. Bond \$ 500</i>		
Fee: <i>#10. George E. Foote</i>				<i>Ev filed with Audr May 1917</i>		
Married <i>1891</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 2, 1920 -</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11/4 for daughter - DEC 5 - 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>Govr died 11/2/21 -</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 25 1917</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. R.)

NAME: *Laport Mary*

Certificate No.: *856 515* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Priv. C. 91st N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Apr 22 - 1918</i>	<i>Dec 11 - 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

12/20 6-579

NAME: <i>Mary Laport</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>822,886</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>15 75</i>	1919.		1	<i>15 75</i>		
		2				2				2	<i>11 75</i>			2		2	
		3				3				3	<i>10 75</i>			3		3	
		4				4				4	<i>18 75</i>			4		4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>19 75</i>		
		2				2				2	<i>75</i>			2		2	
		3				3				3	GROUP 3			3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>72696 67</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1			
		2				2	<i>28 60</i>			2				2			
		3				3	<i>26 60</i>			3				3			
		4				4	<i>12 69 67</i>			4				4			
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>13 75</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1			
		2				2	<i>7 75</i>			2				2			
		3				3	<i>11 75</i>			3				3			
		4				4	<i>1/18/19 75</i>			4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary Laport</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>256515</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.		1	<i>19 4 30</i>
		2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>
		3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4 30</i>
		4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.		1	<i>31 4 30</i>
		2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>
		3				3				3	<i>4 90 50</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>
		4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>1/2/19 160.</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.</i>			4	

NAME: *Laport Mary J* FORMER WIDOW OF *ACT 1, 1920* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *50501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard Pynington*

Service: *Priv 7 49 Mo. Inf.*

70 ~~ISSUE~~ *400 10 1896*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 17</i>		<i>Sept 16, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Feb 10, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Laport Moses* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665701* ARMY INVALID: Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. C 91 Regt.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>16 May 1900</i>	<i>24 Mar 01</i>				
<i>Priv 17</i>		<i>15 Feb 11</i>	<i>1 Mar 11</i>				
<i>"</i>		<i>16 10 June 1911</i>	<i>7</i>				
Fees:		<i>20 28 July 1915</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>				
		<i>24 28 July 1920</i>					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1918*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

12/20

NAME: <i>Mary J Laport</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>750501</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	38	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	58 ⁴⁰		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60 ⁶⁷		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL															

NAME: <i>Moses Laport</i>				Certificate No. <i>665701-</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	30	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		GRC
	2				2	9	35 ²⁷		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	INC	48 ⁸⁰		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4	3 ²⁵	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8	30		2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3	9	30		3	4	48		3	4	60		3		
	4	9	30		4	4	48		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3	9	30		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	10	30		4	4	48		4	1/19	47 ³³		4		

NAME: *Laport, Rachel* *Deceased* (P.A. 2) *45785*

Certificate No. *569,409* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr A: 38 O.V.I*

ISSUES.				MIFORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 21 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Check No. 394222</i>		Dated: <i>March 14</i>		Canceled
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>724</i>						

NAME: *Laport Samuel D* (P.A. 1) *23670*

Certificate No. *456685* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P N 98th Cpl K 74 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24 18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24 11</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>15 Apr 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 15, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1917</i>		Check No. <i>4143572</i>		Dated <i>MAY</i> Canceled <i>1917</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9420688</i>				Home: <i>City 217 Hamilton</i>			

NAME: *Rachel Laport Deceased* Certificate No. *45,785* *569.409*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Samuel D. Laport* Certificate No. *456685*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907 @ 12 20 74* Rate: *20 74* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	28	20 ²⁷		2		60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	5	60		3		60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		60		2	1	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		60		3	5	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		60		2	4	43 ²⁴		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		60		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	72		4				4				4		

(S. L. 1)

46,100

Name: *Lafort, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *604,108.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Zephaniah*

Service: *Pr 7 23 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 Nov 1905</i>	<i>1 July 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 7 1921-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1085 D</i>		<i>MAR 24 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>846</i>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

Name: *Lafort William* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *186143* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pt. B. 96. N.Y. V.D.*

Disability: *Injury to left breast by gun shot wound left hip & resurfaced act of left lung and chest and res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1905</i>	<i>7 July 1905</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 1. 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 31. 1921</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 1905</i>	<i>16 Sept 09</i>	<i>Rest. & Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 17 1921 c</i>
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 7, 1918</i>	<i>Ending Jan. 5, 1921, date of death. Payable to Frances, widow.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 6, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1921</i>					
Remarks: <i>* Rest. & Reis. to correct commencement of Increase.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>DEC 27 1921</i>			

6-581

NAME: *Sarah J. Laport* Act of Apr 19, 1908 / 6. 100 Certificate No. *604,108*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *25-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	7			2	0	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	33		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *William Laport* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *186143*

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908* Rate: *50-72* Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	87		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

PAYEE *Antonio La Porta*

FILE No. ~~2543221~~

FILE No. *SC-1035080*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>636</i>	<i>8/9/41</i>	<i>Fogley AG</i>

NAME: *La Porta Adolphus M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{A. 1.}

Certificate No. *935577* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 2, Pa. V. N. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18	26	Sept 1904	28 June 1907	inc	24	Sept 16 1914	OCT 7 1914
18	21	May 1917	17 Oct 1917	inc	30	Sept 16 1919	X
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Paid: *Jan 13, 1919*

Bureau notified: *APR 21 1919*

Former Roll No. *32 AG*

Home:

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Adolphus M. La Porte* Certificate No. *935577*

Rate paid to: *11/107-8* Rate: *1918 2440* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3 10 1102		3	6	3	4 72	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4 11 36		4	6	4	4 72	4	Inc.	4		4	
1 8		1	6	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2 11		2	6	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3 9		3	9	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4 8		4	8	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1 8		1	4 54	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2 8		2	4	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3 13		3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4 6		4	4	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1 6		1	4 54	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2 8		2	4 54	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3 8		3	4 54	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4 6		OCT 4	24 360	4	4 72	4		4		4	
			54	5	4 32 80						

NAME: *Laporte Alexander* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *844,968* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt 19-192 My V I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	12	20 Nov 07	21 Apr 08		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	5	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	19	Nov 14, 1915	Mar 15, 1916				
Fees:		22 ⁵⁰ Nov 14, 1920	H				
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>March 14, 1923</i>		Bureau notified:	APR 13 1923			
Remarks:	<i>Died Mar 14 '23</i>		<i>FEB 11 1924</i>		<i>Teconderoza NY</i>		
payable to widow	<i>Jennie Laporte</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Laporte, Anson* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *303031* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt. and Corp. I 205 Cav. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES. *1427 Bald Eagle Ave Tyrone Pa.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb. 1907	22 May, 1907	Reis.	19	20 May 1912	15 Aug. 1912
Reis in lieu of lost but.			1 Feb. 1912				
Inc	15	14 Feb. 1912	5 Mar. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	PITTSBURGH			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>July 22- 1910</i>		Bureau notified:	OCT 15 1913			
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>2771251</i>	Dated <i>OCT 4 1913</i>		Canceled.				
Death reported by P. M. at	<i>Tyrone Pa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>36 B.L.</i>				Home:	<i>Tyrone, Pa.</i>		

75 Alexander Laporte

ADY OF MAY 1, 1920.
844968

Next paid to: None Date: 72 1550 37 50 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	1036		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	9	4 50	DEAD
	2				2	9 36			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	10	4 50	20 1833
	3				3	8 36			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	11	4 50	
	4				4	9 36			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	12	4 50	
	1	19	9.87		1	10 36			1	4	46.50		1	4	96		1	1	4 50	
1908.	2		11 36	1912.	2	9 36		1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	2	4 50	
	3		10 36		3	19 36			3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	3	4 50	
	4		10 36		4	9 36			4	4	57		4	4	150		4			CHECK CANCELED
	1	11	36		1	11 64.82			1	4	57		1	4	150		1			
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4 46.50		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			
	3		10 36		3	4 46.50			3	4	57		3	4	150		3			
	4		9 36		4	4 46.50			4	4	57		4	4	150		4			
	1		9 36		1	4 46.50			1	4	57		1	4	150		1			
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4 46.50		1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			
	3		10 36		3	4 46.50			3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3			
	4		10 36		4	4 46.50			4	4	96		4	4	150		4			

NAME: Anson Laporte

Certificate No 303031

44/27-8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		4 5 07		2	8			2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	6			3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	11 36			4				4				4		
	1		13		1	13			1				1				1		
1908.	2		11	1912.	2	10 41		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9		3	6			3				3				3		
	4		7		4	10 57			4				4				4		
	1		8		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1		6		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6-44

La Parte Clarence

Certificate No. *516345* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **MOTHER WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Peter D. La Parte*

Service: *Pri Hosp Corps USA.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	18	8 June 1900	8 July 01				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fee:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-45

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Laporte, Edward* ~~21670-J~~ **9412**

Certificate No. *1092059* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri A-192 N.Y Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	8	<i>21 May 1904</i>	<i>20 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	18	<i>7 Sept 1913</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>
<i>Dupl</i>			<i>11 Nov 1907</i>		15	<i>11 Mar 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	12	<i>10 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1915</i>		18	<i>11 Mar 1917</i>	
					21	<i>11 Mar 1922</i>	

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1 1915* - Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Princeton*

Remarks: *Princeton, Minn.* *Minn.*

Former Roll No. *2215/13, 12245* Home: 6-51

138 Celanire La Porte MOTHER Certificate No. 576345
 FEB 4 1909 Rate: 20 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 12
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20 ⁸⁰
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 20
	1				1	12	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	1	4 20
	2				2	14	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4 20
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4 20
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	12	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Edward Laporte Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1092059
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	27	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1				1	11	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	11	24		1	4			1				1				1		
	2	14	24		2	34	36 ✓		2	inc ✓			2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	15	24		4	4	45		4				4				4		
	1	11	24 ✓		1	4	45		1				1				1		
	2	20	35 ²⁰		2	4	45		2	inc			2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		

CK 8668015 Canceled

NAME: *La Porte Glenn*

Certificate No. *1176860* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Apprentice Seaman, Naval Training Sta. St. Lakes, Ill. U.S.N.*

Disability: *Tij of chest from operation and Dis. lungs*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oriz 6</i>		<i>Sept 14, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>Feb 17-1917</i>	<i>March 24-1917</i>				

Fees: *75- Henry Holt 11/6/16*
GROUP 2 Feb 20⁰⁰ Henry Holt 5/11/17

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *2.1*

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *432 S. Sherman St. #12*

NAME: *Glen La Costa*

Certificate No. *1176660*

Last paid to: *6 10*

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

W
Dec 16 10

4 18
4 18
4 18
4 18
4 18
4 18
4 18
4 18

Dec 11 28 27

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Laporte Isabelle

(G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 784447		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: John						
Service: Pt & 2 Lt I 13 Ia Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Dec. 28, 1923						
Reported: FEB 16 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Laporte, Isabelle		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(G-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 784447		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: John						
Service: Pvt. and 2 Lt. I 13 Iowa Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. W.	20	Oct 21, 1914	Dec. 15, 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
110 - Robert Denbow, atty 1/10 N						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: 5		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.					OCT 31 1916 DEC 8 1 1914	

NAME

ISABELLE LAPORTE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Face

784447

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

3-1081
2/10/24

NAME

Isabelle Laporte

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

784447

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 85 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 60	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 85.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 2 4 60	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 3 4 60	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 74.67	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

20508

Laporte John

Certificate No. **616156** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt and 2 Lt. I 13 Ia Inf** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt 20	25	Feb 1907	26 July 1907				
Reis 3024	May 1912	28	Jan 1913				

Fees:

Died **Oct. 6, 1914** Accrued order dated **Dec. 15, 1914**
 payable to widow **Isabelle Laporte**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Sta. A, Marshalltown, Iowa**

Died: **10/6/14** Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1914** **Marshalltown Sta A Ia**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **201814 98** Home: **DEC 31 1914**

(9-P. A. 1.)

Laporte Joseph

Certificate No. **152044** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR. Act Feb. 8, 1867.**

Service: **Pvt I 3rd Mass**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt 20	18	Feb 1907	15 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **Cagleville Conn.**

Died: **April 11, 1916** Bureau notified: **APR 29 1916 3-1087**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**
 Died **Apr. 11, 1916** Reimbursement order dated **AUG 1 1916**
 payable to **Harley E. Thompson - Cagleville, Conn.**

Former Roll No. **AUG 24 1916** Home:

NAME: <i>John Laporte</i>				Certificate No. <i>616156</i>			
Last paid No. <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 72</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				AUG 10 1907 <i>3440</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3		<i>3440</i>	1911.	3	7	
1907.	4		<i>11 60</i>	1911.	4	7	
1908.	1		<i>10 80</i>	1911.	1	6	
1908.	2		<i>11 80</i>	1912.	2	8	
1908.	3		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	4	7	
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1	6	
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1912.	2	8	
1909.	3		<i>8</i>	1912.	3	9	
1909.	4		<i>8</i>	1912.	4	7	
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1	6	
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1912.	2	8	
1910.	3		<i>8</i>	1912.	3	9	
1910.	4		<i>7</i>	1912.	4	7	
				1913.	2	4	
				1913.	3	4	
				1913.	4	4	<i>90</i>
				1913.	1	4	<i>90</i>
				1914.	2	4	<i>90</i>
				1914.	3	4	<i>90</i>
				1914.	4	4	<i>90</i>
				1915.	1	19	<i>3</i>
				1915.	2		GROUP 1
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Laporte</i>				Civil War 16834				Certificate No. <i>152 out of</i>			
Last paid No. <i>4 MECH 1907</i>				Rate: <i>36</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
				SPECIAL ACT.				SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>422 330</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 108</i>
1907.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1911.	2		<i>7 108</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 108</i>
1907.	3		<i>7 60</i>	1911.	3		<i>6</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 108</i>
1907.	4		<i>7 60</i>	1911.	4		<i>7</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 108</i>
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1911.	1		<i>5</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 108</i>
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1912.	2		<i>7</i>	1915.	2		<i>108</i>
1908.	3		<i>10</i>	1912.	3		<i>5</i>	1916.	3		<i>28 45 60</i>
1908.	4		<i>7</i>	1912.	4		<i>4</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 108</i>
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		GROUP 3
1909.	2		<i>9</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		
1909.	3		<i>10</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		
1909.	4		<i>8</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 108</i>	1917.	4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1918.	1		
1910.	2		<i>9</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 108</i>	1918.	2		
1910.	3		<i>9</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 108</i>	1918.	3		
1910.	4		<i>10</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 108</i>	1918.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *La Porte, Joseph*

Certificate No. *11590546* ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *2. M. Sgt. L. 35 US 7 9*

Disability: *Loss of sight of left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 1220 Oct 1904</i>	<i>2 Feb 1910</i>				
Fees: <i>25 L. U. & Matrimon</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Laharte, Joseph B* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *555084* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt F 123 4th Co 60 30. Y. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Dec 28 1913</i>	<i>MAR 5 1914</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Dec 28 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>unk</i>				Bureau notified DEC 3 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>680 A. J</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Joseph La Porte</u> Certificate No. <u>1159054</u>																									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>						Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.														
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	8	4	12		2			
	3				3	6				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	12	4	17		3		
	4				4	6				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12		1928.	1		
	2				2	9				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	12	5	17		2		
	3				3	15				3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	8				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36			2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2				1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1					1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	36													

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Laporte Kate M.*

Certificate No. *758934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908,*

Name of Soldier: *William M. Laporte*

Service: *Pvt. A. 2nd Battalion 20th C. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar. 21, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 24 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10¢ for R.M. before 6/17/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913*

6-579

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Laporte Lewis* **Gdn.** *683* **1344**

Certificate No. *926729* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,** **34630**

Service: *Pvt. K-2nd Mass. V. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>22 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 Aug 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 11 12</i>	<i>July 19-12</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 1918</i>	<i>7 Apr 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *State Sol. Home Mich*

Died: *Sept. 17, 1916.* Bureau notified: **3-1081**

Remarks: *William J. McEurin Gdn App Nov 8-12 Ent Nov 29-12*
CK-175457 cancelled lot of bond filed with Dec 1912 Nov No Dep

Former Roll No. *20564 N-2.* *Chiron. des.* **11656**

6-581

NAME: KATE M LAPORTE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758,934

Last paid to: 758934

Date: 12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	13	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	14	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	17	24.00		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME:

Lewis Laporte

Gdn.

Certificate No.

925 729

Last paid to: JUN 4 1901

Date: 19. 19.

Remarks:

William J. M. Curran Gdn.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/7	13.20		2				2	22	57		2				2		
	3	9	36.		3				3	22	57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4	22	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	26	57		2				2		
	3				3				3	23	57		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Laporte, Louis** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **637824** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 28 Mass Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 12 1924	JAN 13 1925
Died Dec 12 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 2 - 1925 payable to widow <u>Mary Laporte</u>				Remarks: <u>ck</u>			
				19 Danborn st. Lawrence, Mass.			

NAME: **LaPorte, Louise** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **674156** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William H. LaPorte**

Service: **Sgt Maj 2nd Md V. Gary**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 14 1908	JAN 30 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	Reaped William J. Burke 2/5/09			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME LOUIS LAPORTE												
Certificate No. 637824 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	DEAD									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	10/5									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Louise La Porte													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Act of Apr. 19, 1908													
Certificate No. 674156													
Last paid for 12-30-30													
Remarks:													
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	3	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4	1500.00 of us	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1			
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4	1929. 2			
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4	1929. 3			
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4			
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1			
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4	1930. 2			
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4	1930. 3			
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4			

NAME: *La Porte, Martha O.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *915479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Pt B 34" Ind Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIG.	30	<i>Jan 21 1922</i>	<i>June 27 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>George E. Foote #10 JUL 20 1922</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 3 1922 6-579

NAME LAPORTE, MARY A. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *397283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt K 98 Ohio Inf Vol*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>June 12, 1923. 3-1081 D</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 12 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Martha O. La Porte</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>915479</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	30	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	30	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1				
	2				2				2	<i>Fee</i>			2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	163	3				3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4		

NAME **MARY A. LAPORTE,**
 Certificate No. **397283**
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE		4	30										
JULY		4	30										
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

Laporte, Mary A 12810

Certificate No. *397.283* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDAW**

Name of Soldier: *Williamson Laporte.*

Service: *Pt. No. 98 Ohio Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>2 Aug. 1893</i>	<i>6 June 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
		<i>OCT. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4944 JAN 17 1917* 6-578

La Porte Olive (S. P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *562143* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt E 24 reg I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 10 Aug 1903</i>	<i>2 Nov 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>#</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
		<i>Nov. 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 21, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 8 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 30 1918

NAME: *Mary A. Laporte* ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908. Certificate No. 397.283
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *SFR 1908* Date: *12-15-19* Amount: *25.30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GRUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924											

NAME: *Olive La Porte* Certificate No. 562143
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *12 20 25 30* Date: *12 20 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	10 50.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 80	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 80	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 76.87	1922. 1	GRUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Laporte Samuel H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **21005** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **338411** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: **Ci B 34 Ind Inf.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: **Disease of heart & vertigo** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	17 July 1907	28 Aug 1907	Rest	72	Nov 8, 1921	JUN 27 1922
Reis	30	22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912	Inc		Ends July 10, 1922, date of death	
	40	JUN 10 1918				Pay nil low	

Fee: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/2/12
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Died: **Jan 10, 1922** Bureau notified: **JAN 30 1922**
 Remarks: **Kalamazoo Mich.**
437 21-2000
 Home: **Kalamazoo, Mich.**
 Former Roll No. **14112** Home: **JUL 3 1922** 6-511

Laporte Virginia (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **472203** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Simon**

Service: **PA C 91 NY 92**

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 Oct. 97	13 Dec 98	Francis John	30 Oct 97	2 Apr 09
Dupl	12	19 Apr 08	3 Oct '08	Alfred	"	19 Oct 11

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Fee: **Remarried** Bureau not filed: **12/5/11**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: Samuel H. Laporte												Certificate No. 338411							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908												Rate: 24/30 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	
		3				3	8-1			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	
		4				4	7			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	
		1				1	6			1	4 90			1	4 120			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	8	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2	
		3	15 77			3	9			3	4 90			3	4 141			3	
		4	8 72			4	7			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
		1	7 7/2			1	4 72			1	4 90			1	4 150			1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3	19			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4	8			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
		1	7			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	7	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	8			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	20 57 87			3	TO DATE OF DEATH
		4	7			4	4 90			4	4 128			4	GROUP 1			4	

NAME: Virginia Laporte												Certificate No. 472203							
Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909												Rate: 12-2		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	16 42 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	9 42 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	11 42 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	9 42 ✓			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 36 ✓	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	11 36 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	19 36 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	8 36 ✓			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4			2				2				2	
		3	16 42			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	10 42 ✓			4	4			4				4				4	
		1	11 42 ✓			1	Remarried			1				1				1	
1910.		2	9 42 ✓	1914.		2	GROUP 2	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	8 42 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4	10 42 ✓			4				4				4				4	

Renewed to Virginia Laporte 3/19/23

NAME:

LAPORTE, WILLIAM M.

(S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No.

1010827

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri A 2nd Battalion S.C. Mil Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 18 1907	APR 24 1907				
Increase	15	DEC 20 1909	JAN 17 1910				
REISSUE	18	MAY 18 1912	JUL 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 16-1913

Bureau notified:

APR 2 1913 8-798.

Remarks:

Died *March 16 1913* Accrued order dated *MAY 24, 1913*

1524 - J. St. N. W

payable to widow *Kate M. Laporte*

7.80

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Former Roll No.

JUN 62 1913 94 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-501

NAME:

WILLIAM M. LAPORTE

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1010827

Last paid to: 4 mch 07
@ 6. act 6/27/90

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	7/29 320	1911.		1	4	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	5 36			2	5			2				2				2	
		3	5 36			3	7			3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4	4			4				4				4	
1908.		1	5 36	1912.		1	4	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	4 36			2	10 45			2				2				2	
		3	4 36			3	5 54			3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4	4			4				4				4	
		1	6 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
1909.		2	6 36			2	DEAD.			2				2				2	
		3	4 36			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3	
		4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	5 43			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	6 45	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	5			3				3				3				3	
		4	5			4				4				4				4	

deed Pd with \$750 on 6/13/91

(2-P. A. 5)

NAME: La Porte William W.

Certificate No. 29362 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: War with Spain

Service: Pt U.S. Marine Corps

Disability: Disease of lungs.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	July 3, 1899				MAR 17 1925
				Died <u>Feb 13, 1925</u> Reported		
				Remarks: <u>Feb 13 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 3 1925</u>		
				payable to widow <u>Mary La. Porte</u>		
				<u>940 S. South 28th St.,</u>		
				<u>San Diego, Calif</u>		

(2-P. A. 5.)

NAME: La Porte William W. | **50453**

Certificate No. 29362 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>3 July, 1899</u>	<u>27 June, 1910</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>No. San Diego, Cal.</u> <u>Centers, Cal.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>175/6 - 2014 - 47</u>				Home:			

6-577

NAME WILLIAM W LA PORTE

Certificate No. 29362

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

7-10 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: William W. La Porte										Certificate No. 29362															
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2				
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3				
	4				4	18	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2	8	90		2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2				
	3	11	90		3	14	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3				
	4	2	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1				
	2	10	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4			2				
	3	10/4	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	1/26	90		3	4			3				
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4				
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	13	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	15	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID							3				
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922							4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **Laposey, Joseph** G-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **221853** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **PL H 29 Ind. Inf.**

Disability: **PL H 29 Ind. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 20, 1924	Jan 29, 1926		

Remarks: *July 4 1927* Reported **JUL 25 1927**
Ch Dis

FEB 4 1926

NAME: *Laposey Joseph* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **18310** (G-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221853* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P H 29 Ind. Inf.*

Disability: *Chrs Diarr Dis Chest and Rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Aug 11 1918	Nov 01		32	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUES		Aug 15 1914	Sept 22 1914	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
		Oct 23 1915					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SECTION 4** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JK 20222* Home:

NAME **JOSEPH LAPOSEY**

Certificate No.

Fee **221853**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	50- 1923	50- 1924	50- 1925	72 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: *Joseph Laposey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *221853*

Last paid for: *AY XX 2225* Rate: *3250* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 GENERAL LAW.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 57	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 57	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 57	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 57	1915. 4	5 58 ²⁸	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 57	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 57	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 57	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 57	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	H 91	1913. 3	H	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 57	1913. 4	H 51	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 57	1914. 1	1. 4 51	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 57	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 57	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 84 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 57	1914. 4	4 7 51 ⁵⁹³	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Lapossa, Martisha (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 863388 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: THOMAS

Service: Pt H 29 Indiana Inf

ISSUES: 80 0 80

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct. 6. 1927

Reported: NOV 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Lapossa Martisha (S-P. A. 2a) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 863388 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Priv Pt. 29th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES:

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org	20	Feb 27-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Mar 6-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Joseph H. Hunter \$10.00 3/25/19

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 14 1920

MARTISHA LAPASSA

Certificate No. 863388

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
D 11/9

NAME: *Martisha Lapassa*

Certificate No. 863388

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-51

(G-P.A. 1)

NAME *Jayrossa Thomas* **18690**

Certificate No. *489065* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *PH 29 Ind* **DEAD**

Disability: *Rheum. Chro Diarr Dis Resp Organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	19 Aug 1913	20 Oct 1913				
Inc.	30	19 Aug 1913	20 Oct 1913				

Transferred from: *J. H. Hunter* ^{10/20/13} **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:** *Martha*

Died: *1/31/17* **Check No.** *3430-174* **Dated:** *2/4/17* **Cancelled.**

Remarks:

3/4

Former Roll No. *920497* **Home:**

G-681

(G-P.A. 1)

NAME **Lapowski, Nathan**

Certificate No. **1573799** | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID**

Service: **Capt G 3 Tex Inf**

Disability:

G-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	50	Mar 7 1927	Aug 17 1927		
Inc.	72	Oct. 11, 1927	Jan. 21, 1928		

Died: *Feb 17, 1928* **Reported:** **MAR 20 1928**

Remarks:

Died: *Feb 17 1928* **Accrued order dated:** **MAY 15 1928**

payable to widow: *Eva Lapowski*

*1514 North Mesa Ave,
El Paso,
Texas*

NAME: <i>Thomas Lapowski</i>				Certificate No. <i>189065</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>Del-30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>772</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>3/25 88</i>
	2			2			<i>1272</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2			<i>DE 26</i>
	3			3			<i>772</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>772</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>772</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		
	2			2			<i>772</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>772</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>772</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2			2			<i>4 72</i>	2			<i>600.</i>	2			
	3	<i>4 72</i>		3			<i>4 72</i>	3				3			
	4	<i>6 72</i>		4			<i>15-40 35</i>	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2			<i>4 90</i>	2				2			
	3	<i>6 72</i>		3			<i>4 90</i>	3				3			
	4	<i>7 72</i>		4			<i>4 90</i>	4				4			

NAME: <i>Nathan Lapowski</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1926											
Certificate No. <i>1573799</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID											
Fee: <i>None</i>													
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY						<i>4</i>							
FEBRUARY						<i>88-8287</i>							
MARCH						<i>4 50</i>							
APRIL						<i>5 72</i>							
MAY						<i>25-3360</i>							
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST					<i>9</i>								
SEPTEMBER					<i>16 295</i>								
OCTOBER					<i>5 50</i>								
NOVEMBER					<i>4</i>								
DECEMBER					<i>4</i>								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lapp Adam*

Certificate No. *212477* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st M. 2 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 April 1903</i>	<i>30 July 1903</i>				
Increase	24	APR 28 1908	MAY 28 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *January 6 - 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1913** **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2418* Home: *Dolest 9-23-09*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lapp, Amanda J*

Certificate No. *618727* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *9 B & 9 5 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Nov 1906</i>	<i>1 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Ernest</i>	<i>19 Nov 1906</i>	<i>27 Oct 1908</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				<i>Hannah</i>		<i>1 Aug 1911</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Virgil</i>		<i>27 March 1914</i>
Fees:				<i>Edwin</i>		<i>23 Nov 1917</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15333*

NAME: Adam Sapp						Certificate No. 212477									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.						Remarks: # 24									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	36	DCH	1	10	DCH	1	1			1	1		
1907.	2	12	36	DCH	2	10	DCH	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	13	36	DCH	3	9	DCH	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	12	36	DCH	4	11	DCH	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	12	36	DCH	1	9	DCH	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1908.	2	12	50	DCH	2	10	DCH	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	14	72	DCH	3	10	DCH	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	12		DCH	4	4	D.C.H.	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	13		DCH	1		DEAD.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2				2		GROUP 3	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	11			3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	13		DCH	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	12		DCH	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	11		DCH	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	12		DCH	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	10		DCH	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Amanda J Sapp						Certificate No. 6999											
Last paid to: Rate # 25-30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	10	A.M.F.	1	13	42	1	4	75	1	9	4 60		
1907.	2			2	10	HEO	1915.	2	19	42	1919.	2	4	75	1927.	2	
1907.	3			3	12	NDB	1915.	3	22	42	1919.	3	4	75	1927.	3	
1907.	4			4			1915.	4	16	42	1919.	4	4	75	1927.	4	
1908.	1			1	10	EMS	1916.	1	14	42	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
1908.	2			2	10	CG	1916.	2	14	42	1920.	2	4	75	1928.	2	
1908.	3	JUL	1908	3	20	NDB	1916.	3	25	42	1920.	3	4	85.50	1928.	3	
1908.	4			4			1916.	4	21	42	1920.	4	4	90	1928.	4	
1909.	1	14	55	WT	1	1/15	48-	1	27	42	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
1909.	2	12		JHT	2	10	MMN	1917.	2	21	42	1921.	2	4	90	1929.	2
1909.	3	16		SER	3	7/11	48	3	21	42	1921.	3	4	90	1929.	3	
1909.	4	11		SER	4	10/10	48	4	15	42	1921.	4	4	90	1929.	4	
1910.	1	18		HEO	1	21	48	1	17	77 77	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
1910.	2	9		N.D.B	2	20	47	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1930.	2	
1910.	3	12		A.M.F	3	20	42	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1930.	3	
1910.	4	8		N.D.B	4	16	42	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1930.	4	

42720

Lapp Anna

Certificate No. *616,172* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Pr. A. 165 O. N. G.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ISSUES.
		<i>8 15 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1906</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.						
DECEASED						

Transferred from: *Columbus, P.M.* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1909*

Remarks: *5/1/09 removed*

Former Roll No. *897*

NAME: **Lapp Bennie J** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,214,376** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **JULY 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. K, 3rd, Wisconsin Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 6, 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20* *Byington & Wilson* **JAN 19 1923**

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 1 1922**

Anna Lapp

Certificate No. **42720616172**

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** **8** **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		8510-9		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Bennie J Lapp** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** Certificate No. **1,214,376**

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	19	94/40	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Lapp Catharine* DEAD 107 (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *560458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co 23 Par Sgt. A 3 US Vet.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jul 25-1903</i>	<i>Oct 1-1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2-13* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39.* 6-679

NAME: *Lapp Catharine FORMER* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *973338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier: *Charles Leimbach*

Service: *1st Lt D 125 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28 1927</i>	<i>Jul 12 1927</i>			

Died: *June 4, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 31 1927*

Remarks: **Refunded \$10 fee, C.D.#1107- 8/29/27.*

NAME:		107 Catharine Lapp		DEAD		Certificate No. 5604158									
Last paid to NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GR			2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

NAME		Catharine Lapp FORMER		Certificate No. 97338		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW						
Fee		\$10 John A Bommhardt		Pd 7/18/27		Revalued fee etc. 7/21/27						
		523, The Arcade,				Cleveland, Ohio						
RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Refunded \$10 fee. 7/21/27
L.O. notified 7/28.

Fee 18 110 EXCESS 7/21/27

3-1081
7/21

NAME: *Lapp, Charles* 36-108

Certificate No. *929,524* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pt. C, 198th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>May 28/07</i>	Inc. 27		<i>June 16, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1916</i>
ISSUE 15		<i>June 21/11</i>	<i>June 30/11</i>	38		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 27		<i>May 12 1912</i>	<i>Oct 16-1912</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24-1919* | Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME: **Lapp, Christina E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **804638** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt. C, 198th Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *July 19, 1926*

Reported: *AUG 6 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: **36 Charles Lapp** Certificate No. **926524**
 Last paid to: **106** Rate: **2.15 2750 29 38** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2	9/18	9.47		2	8	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	40 ³⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	7	45		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	80 ¹⁰		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	6	36			4			1	4	81		1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	81		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	100 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME **CHRISTINA E LAPP** Certificate No. **804638** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fee **804638** SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Lapp Christina G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 P.A.R.

Certificate No. *804638* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. 198 Pa. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 10-1916</i>	<i>Mar 13-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

3/23

PAYEE *EUGENE S. LAPP* FILE NO. *3C-1205-724*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>1636 Army 65</i>	
	MAR 4 - 1940	
<i>E. B. ...</i>	<i>3/1/40</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938

15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Christina C. Lapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>2604638</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>W 960</i>	1920.		1	4 75
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90.50
		4				4				4	<i>14.93</i> 4 36			4	4 90
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4 90
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 90
		4				4				4	<i>85087</i> 4 75			4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

PAYEE FILE No.
 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S.P.A.L.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Lapp Frederick

Certificate No. **744023** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *9 13 m r d* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	11	June 1902	12 Nov 1902	15	17	May 1912	27 July 1912
12	13	Dec 1907	18 Nov 1907	30	Nov 13, 1914	Jan 11, 1915	acc
15	27	Nov 1909	10 Dec 1909	40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
Inc. 72 June 1 1920 JUN 18 1921

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 2, 1922** Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S.P.A.L.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Lapp Henry

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *m 9 & m r d r d*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	4	Oct 1907	10 Feb 1908				
25	27	May 1912	18 June 1913				
30	14	Aug 1912	18 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **12/12/13** Bureau notified: **JAN 1 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Lapp Frederick Lapp Certificate No. 744023

Last paid to: Rate: 10 12 15 23 30 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	4	30		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	4	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	5			3	5	12.53		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	5			4	5	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	4			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
	1	4	39.2		1	4	69		1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2	4	69		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	4			4	4	69		4	4	128		4	4	216		4		

NAME: Henry Lapp Certificate No. 877519

Last paid to: Rate: 10 12 15 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	6			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	54		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	95.61		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lapp, Isaac

Certificate No.: 1125699 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **LAW:** ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O. F. 142 Ill Vol Inf | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Mar 1907	5 Apr 1907	Reis	18	3 June 1912	26 Feb 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | **Transferred to:**

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: Fractured leg

Former Roll No.: 30925 (ag) | **Home:**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lapp, Isaac K.

Certificate No.: 232,877 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **LAW:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. E 6 N. J. Vol. Inf. | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1906**

Disability: ~~U.S. Army~~

ISSUES. **21833**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	2 Mar 1893	Feb 1890	Reis	12	21 Oct 1912	
Reis	12	11 Mar 1907	31 Oct 1907	Inc.	30	Jan 5 1917	Mar 2 1917
Inc	15	2 Jan 1912	31 Jan 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, | **Transferred to:**

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: 2053 West 29th St Los Angeles Cal
2133 East First St

Former Roll No.: 698/12 - 406/3 | **Home:**

MAR 16 1917

NAME: Isaac Lapp										12718		Certificate No. 1125699			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) 12 1/2 50					Rate: 12 1/2 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		12	S.E.R.	1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1	4 90
		2	5/11 6 40			7	S.E.R.			2	4 54			2	4 90
		3	12 JHT			18	N			3	4 54			3	4 90
		4				11/3	36			4	4 54			4	4 90
1908.		1	10 JHT	1912.		12	S.E.R.	1916.		1	4 54	1920.		1	4 90
		2	9 JHT			12	D.D.			2	4 54			2	4 90
		3	17 JHT			18	L.O.			3	4 54			3	4 132
		4	15 JHT			8	C.O.			4	4 54			4	4 150
1909.		1	13 W.D.	1913.		3/18	42 20	1917.		1	4 54	1921.		1	4 150
		2	15 NT			4	54			2	4 54			2	4 150
		3	1/6			4				3	4 54			3	4 150
		4	18			4	4			4	4 54			4	4 150
1910.		1	13 HEO	1914.		1	4 54	1918.		1	4 54	1922.		1	4 150
		2	7 N.T.			2	4 54			2	4 54			2	4 150
		3	15 S.E.R.			3	4 54			3	4 54			3	4 150
		4	9 HEO			4	4 54			4	4 9960			4	4 150
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Isaac K. Lapp										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 232,877			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 07 @ 6					Rate: 6 1/2 50					Remarks: 50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120
		2				2	12 36			2	4 75			2	4 120
		3				3	9 36			3	4 75			3	4 120
		4	10 70 60			4	12 36			4	4 75			4	4 120
1908.		1	11 36	1912.		1	13 40 20	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120
		2	6 36			2	10 45			2	4 75			2	4 120
		3	14 36			3	11/18 175			3	4 75			3	4 181
		4	11 36			4	4 75			4	4 75			4	4 150
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1	4 75	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150
		2	11 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150
		3	13 36			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150
		4	13 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150
1910.		1	14 36	1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150
		2	13 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150
		3	8 36			3	4 75			3	4 118			3	4 150
		4	10 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 150
										GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: **Lepp, Jacob** (S-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **109654** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service: **Pt C 115 Ohio V Inf** Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Jan 14 1928* Reported: **FEB 20 1928**
 Remarks: *to June 25-28*

NAME: **Lepp Jacob** (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **109654** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT JULY 3, '07~~
 Service: **Pt C 115 O V I** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12 28	Feb 07	29 Aug 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15 20	May 12	15 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18 7	July 13	29 Dec 13				
Recs.	21 70	July 15					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: **???**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: **Akron 0 87 502 av.**
 Former Roll No. **507-03** Home:

NAME **JACOB LAPP,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **109654** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fee

RATE--	GROUP 3											
	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME *Jacob Lapp* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. **109654**
 Rate: ~~30~~ **50** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 . 36	1911. 1 7/18 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 9 4 150	1927. 1 . 36
2 . 36	2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2 . 36
3 10/2 24.80	3 7 2 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 11 4	3 10/2 24.80
4 9 36	4 11 38	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 12 4	4 9 36
1 9 36	1 7/9 36 ✓	1 4 54	1 4 90	3 11 4 50	1 9 36
2 9 36	2 11 38	2 4 54	2 4 90	4 2 4 50	2 9 36
3 9 36	3 10 44.40	3 4 54	3 4 172	4 3 4 50	3 9 36
4 9 36	4 4 40	4 4 54	4 4 150	1 4 4 50	4 9 36
1 11 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1 11 36
2 11 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 11 36
3 14 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150		3 14 36
4 11 36	4 18 45	4 4 54	4 4 150		4 11 36
1 11 36 ✓	1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 150		1 11 36 ✓
2 11 30	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150		2 11 30
3 12 36	3 4 54	3 4 87.60	3 4 150		3 12 36
4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4 12 36

NAME: *Lapp, Jacques* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013249* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. F. Emfams Perdit, 1st Regt. U.S. V.I.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *14 May 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1911*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 10/4/11*

Former Roll No. *978. JUN 27 '390* Home:

NAME: *Lapp, Jacob S.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5508218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pvt + Corp H. 26 7th V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb. 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Apr. 08* Bureau notified: *15 Apr. 08. 3-798-A/13/08.*

Remarks: *5-867 paid by Treasury Settlement*
5-647 dated July 7-18
Auditors Letter July 7-18

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Jacques Lapp</i>												Certificate No. <i>1013249</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2		<i>4.43</i>	1911.	2		DIED 14 May 1911 REPORTED MAY 26 1911	1913.	2			1915.	2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8.4922</i>		4		<i>50.50</i>		<i>Ed. Emule</i>	4				4	
1			1			GROUP 2	1				1				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob S. Lapp</i>												Certificate No. <i>520271</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907 12</i>				Rate: <i>70</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 69.87</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 66</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		BUFFALO	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lapp, James M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No. *928,291* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Sgt., Co. M, 9th M. I. N.Y. Vol. H. a.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rec'd 12	6	May 07	10 Jan '08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rec'd 19	7	Jan 1912	10 Apr 1913				
35	6	Nov 1912					
30	6	Nov 1917					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar. 1920,* MAR 22 1920 Bayonet posted: _____

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JUL 2 1920 payable to Mary L. Hill 86 Rockingham St. Rochester N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *1011/2 - 959/7-12482* Home: *JUL 9 1920 N.Y.*

NAME *Lapp, John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *183514* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt. E 4 Ohio V. I.*

Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				JUL 17 1924

Died *Date not known* Reported *JUL 17 1924*

Remarks: *Ck*

James M. Lapp

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 928,291

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	4/21	63.23		1	13	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2	1/5	36.	1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	DEAD		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10/21	36		3	14	36		3	4	75		3	7/16 117.33		REIMBURSEMENT.					3		
	4	2/8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	4/20	36		1	4	36.90		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8/17	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11/2	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	1/28	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	4/1	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7/2	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	1/9	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	1/7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN LAPP

Certificate No. 183514

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50											
FEBRUARY	4	50											
MARCH	4	50											
APRIL	4	50											
MAY	4	50											
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

CHECK CANCELED

Name: Lapp, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 183514 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11 1918

Service: Pt E 4th Ohio V & D

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15-17 Sept 1909	1 Oct 1909	INCREASE	34	Sept 7-1914	Oct 5 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			36	JUN 10 1918	
		20-21 May 1917	4 Oct 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 1251 **Home:**

6-661

NAME: Lapp, John (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.: 221959 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H 186 Pa.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: Dec 12 1924 **Reported:** DEC 25 1924

Remarks: Letter

Lapp, John (S-P.A. 1) 638

Certificate No. **221,959** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: **Pt 26 186 Pa**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Sept 23/08	Dec 11/08	REISSA	16	Sept 26-1914	J
REISSUE	12	Oct 11/10	Oct 21/10		20	Sept 26-1918	} Nov 4, 1914
REISSUE	14	May 22/12	Oct. 24/12		24	Sept 26-1923	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Former Roll No. 151.				Home:			

6-061

Lapp, John (S-P.A. 1) 30 639

Certificate No. **699,849** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: **Pt. C, 198 Pa.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Dec. 16/07	Feb 27/08				
		May 22/12	Oct 30/12				
Incu	25	Dec 12-1912	Jun 3-1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA, PA.							
Died: Dec 20, 1915				Bureau notified: JAN 7 1918			
Remarks:				From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
W 12/20 1915				Decided order dated 3/13/16			
OW				Christina E			
Home:				3/23			

6-061

NAME: <u>John Lapp</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>221959</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>638</u> Rate: <u>8 1/2</u> 14 <u>30</u> <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	38	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	38		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4	38		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7	38		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	6	46.80		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	24		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	24		3	4	42		3	4	73.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	28-		4	4	42.53		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>30</u> <u>John Lapp</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <u>699849</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>639</u> Rate: <u>15</u> 14 <u>22</u> <u>50</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	3	48.00	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	3/19	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	45		2		W		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	19	45		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8	45.2142		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	57.1657		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lapp John* (S-P.A.L.) 214,460

Certificate No. *887,891* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr 4 115 027 and No 3 VRC* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	July 07	6 July 07				
Reis	249	April 13	17 April 13				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Carl M. Myers, Esq. App. Ct. 17, Summit Co. Ohio Bond \$ 750 Dr. filed with Auditor Mar. 1917.*

Died: *April 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1919* *3-1081*

Remarks: *James V. Welch, Adm. EVIDENCE FILED IN JURISDICTION OF COURT*

Former Roll No. *942-02* Home:

NAME: *Lapp John H.* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *360057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cr H 37 (O)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 90</i>	<i>26 Sep 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *4/15/08* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1909*

Remarks: *S.S. Home 0*

Former Roll No. *1083* Home:

NAME: Joseph Lapp
 Certificate No. 791 024
 Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

L. D. Mills, Gdn.

GROUP 3

DATE	1920											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 72/10	72/8	72/5	72/							
FEBRUARY		12 72/7	72/26	72/3/5	72/							
MARCH		8 72/10	72/14	72/1/2	72/							
APRIL		10 72/7	72/5/3	72/5/3	72/							
MAY	<i>12</i>	9 72/13	72/5	72/3	72/							
JUNE	<i>12</i>	10 72/20	72/7	72/21	252							
JULY	11	50/8	72/3	72/27	72/12	90						
AUGUST	17	50/8	72/10	72/9/7	72/1/5	90						
SEPTEMBER	14	50/10	72/22	72/25	72/							
OCTOBER	12	50/7	72/3	72/1/5	72/							
NOVEMBER	13	50/8	72/9	72/1/6	72/							
DECEMBER	13	50/2	72/11	72/1/27	72/							
		<i>22-948</i>										

NAME: Joseph Lapp

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 791 024

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	39 48	1919.		1	20 105	1927.		1	10/17 50
		2				2	5 36			2	12 48 W.H.			2	27 105			2	10 30 50
		8				8	13 36			8	16 48 WH			8	20 105			8	11 50
		4				4	5 36			4	19 48 WH			4	19 105			4	12 11 50
		1				1	8 36			1	24 60 WH			1	18 105			1	1 13 50
1909.		2	55 20	1912.		2	8 36	1916.		2	24 60 W.H.	1920.		2	23 105	1928.		2	14 50
		8	13 36			8	12 36 33			8	4 60 Dis			8	27 166 50			8	Account filed
		4	13 36			4	11 36			4	4 60 Gdn.			4	21 150			4	12 50
		1	9 36			1	4 48			1	29 60			1	15 150			1	Trans. to No
1909.		2	13 36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	27 60	1921.		2	18 150	1925.		2	Payment. Car
		8	12 36			8	4			8	27 60			8	12 150			8	
		4	6 36			4	4			4	1/2 18 60			4	17 150			4	
		1	12 36			1	4 48			1	4/2 60			1	13 150			1	
1910.		2	6 36	1914.		2	4 48	1918.		2	20 60	1922.		2	17 150	1926.		2	
		8	12 36			8	4 48			8	10/1 102			8	GROUP 3 PAID			8	
		4	6 36			4	4 48			4	1/7 19 105			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	

NAME: *Lapp, Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791024* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT, MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *.....*

Disability: *.....*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>						

Fees: *.....*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 4 1915

Died: Bureau notified: *.....*

Remarks: *.....*

Former Roll No. Home: *.....* C-001

NAME: *Lapp, Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791024* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px Lt 46 Ill US*

Disability: *.....*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1228 Aug 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees: *.....*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Milwaukee 9 Apr 1908*

Died: Bureau notified: *.....*

Remarks: *.....*

Former Roll No. *2653 JUN 27 1890* Home: *T.H.* C-001

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: JAN 4 1915				Date: 1/16				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Lapp				Certificate No. 791024											
Last paid to: 1/2				Date: 1/2				Remarks: T.H.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1908. 2 **67⁰⁰**
 1908. 3 **Trans. per let P. O. 94/1908 to Milwaukee**
 1908. 4 **GR**

Lapp. Mary

Certificate No. **558309** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *William Lapp*

Service: *Pvt. R 12 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	17 Nov. 1902	17 Aug. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *9/29/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

NAME *Lapp Matilda* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **61 695** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pt F 22 Wis**

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 24. 1924* Reported: **OCT 13 1924**

Remarks:

Died *9/24 1924* Reimbursement order dated *10-22-25*
 payable to *Charlotte B. Klopf*
1221 N. Monroe St.
Spokane
Wash.

NAME: Mary Rapp Certificate No. 558309

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1 GROUP 1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	10			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME MATILDA LAPP. Certificate No. 61695 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fee 61695

GROUP.. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

OCT 11 1924

10/28-21
 CHECK CANCELED 10/11

WARRANT

Lapp, Matilda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **76113**

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

61695

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier:

Charles

Service:

Priv F 22 Wis.

ISSUE.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1899</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7372

JAN 23 1917

6-579

NAME: *Matilda Lopp*

Certificate No. *61695*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75	2		10	4	30	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75	3		11	4		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75	4		12	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75	2		2	4	30	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	4	75	3					3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90	4		1	4		4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	FEB	4	36 30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2		2			
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3			
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	50	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2		2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Lapp, Michael*

(S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *1168 193*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Boatswain's Mate First Class U.S.S. Indiana*

Disability: *Injury of back and spine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Dec 1911</i>	<i>12 Mch 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>				

Fee: *25* by *C. E. Richardson* ✓

No fee

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-575

NAME: Michael Lapp

318

Certificate No. 1168193

Amount paid to:

Rate: 30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 150	1919.		1	4 150	1923.		9	4 100	1927.		1	
		3				2				2	4 150			2	4 150			0	4 50			2	
		8				3				3	4 150			3	4 150			1	4 50			3	
		4				4				4	4 150			4	4 150			12	4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 150	1920.		1	4 150	1924.		1	4			1	
		2				2	4/12 112			2	4 150			2	4 150			2	4			2	
		3				3	8/17 112			3	4 150			3	4 150			8				3	
		4				4				4	4 150			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	6 N.T.			1	4 150			1	4 150			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 150	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2				2	
		3				3	4			3	4 150			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 150			4	4 150			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	4 150			1	4 150			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 150	1918.		2	4 150	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2				2	
		3				3	150			3	4 150			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 150			4	4 150			4	4 150			4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

Trans. to 40. Payment Card.

Lappe Oliver C. Foreign 5840

Certificate No. *9991815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Sgt. I-1 So. Dak. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *GSW of left leg and GSW of rt. thigh res part. paralysis of rt. leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec 30</i>		<i>24 July '01</i>	<i>18 Jan '02</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife, Ida Noine Act June 5 '20*

Former Roll No. *13812 23/5-705* Home:

NAME *Lappe Adolphus E.* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *836,641* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B 123 Pa Inf and B Knapps Battln Pa L A*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 3 1920</i>				<i>Jan 23 1926</i>	<i>MAR 23 1926</i>

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Oliver C. Tapp</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>999815</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Date: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	17	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	16	90		2	17	90		2	4	90
	3				3	19	90		3	23	90		3	4	90
	4				4	13	90		4	17	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1	25	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	90		2	19	90		2	4	90
	3				3	12	90		3	15	90		3	4	90
	4	11	90		4	4	90		4	20	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	24	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	13	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	90		2	20	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	7	90		3	19	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	12	90		4	19	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: **ADOLPHUS E. LAPPE.**

Certificate No. **836641**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4		4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72		4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72		4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72		4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

Lappe, Adolphus E. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S.P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. 586641 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Pvt. B 123 1st. Inf. and B. Lappe Battalion 1st. Army
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	8	14 Dec. 1907	17 Jan. 1908	Inc	20	Dec 12 1915	Feb 25-1916
		31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913			21 Dec 12 1920	J.
						35 JUN 10 1918	

From: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Inc. 72 Dec 3, 1920 - DEC 29 1920
 Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 31 A. J Home: MAR 4 1918

Lappe Ella ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. 415777 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1905
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: Charles E.
 Service: Pr B 115 ny rd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		25 May 1895	1 Nov 1895			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1905	ACT 19 APRIL 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

NAME: Adolphus E. Rappe												Certificate No. 836641											
Last paid to: 1408-8				Date: 15 20 00 73				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	48		1	4	105		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	4	38.67	1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	72		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
	1	4			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4	28.53	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	4	216		4				4		
																Trans. to No. Payment Card							
																GROUP 1 PAID							
																TO JULY 4, 1929							

NAME: Ella Lappe												Certificate No. 415777											
Last paid to:				Date: 15 20 00 2330				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1	8	24		1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID							
																TO JULY 4, 1929							

NAME: Lappe, Kate H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 823.380 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Otto H. Lappe.

Service: Pvt H 193rd Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	April 10, 1916	April 13, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Fee \$10.00 (withheld)
withheld fee \$10.00 to be paid to beneficiary
order dated July 26, 1917 AUG 8 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1917 6-679

NAME: Lappe. Otto H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 1160512 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H 193 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Feb. 1910	14 May 1910	Reis	18	17 Oct 1917	25 June 1913
Reis	13	Sept 6, 1912	25 June 1913	"	21	17 Oct 1922	25 " 1913
"	15	Oct 17 1913	25 June 1913				

Fees: Died Mar 29 1916 Accrued order dated Apr. 13 1917
payable to widow Kate H. Lappe

Transferred from: ARMY DIVISION Transferred to: Mr Pittsburgh
743 So. Linden Ave. Pa.

Died: Mch. 29, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 15 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1288261 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. APR 28 1917 Home: 1805 Beaver Ave. Pittsburgh 6-681

NAME: <i>Kate H. Lappe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>823.380</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	76.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				

100
MAY 16 13/60
GROUP 1 PAID to July 3 1922

NAME: <i>Otto H. Rappe</i>				Certificate No. <i>1160512</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-13-15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45				
	3				3	5			3	4	45				
	4				4	4			4	4	45				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45				
	3				3	6			3	4	45				
	4				4	8			4	4	45				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45				
	3				3	4			3	4	45				
	4				4	4			4	4	45				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1		
	2	5/20	16.40		2	4	45		2	4	45				
	3	6	30		3	4	45		3	4	45				
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	45				

MAY 16 43.
GROUP 1
Inc.
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **Lapp Phillip** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **762100** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1905**

Service: **Priv. Co. 14th N. Y. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	Mar 22-1907	NOV 29 1907	Inc	30	Dec 15 1914	Aug 10. 1916
Inc	18	7 Mar '10	MAR 22 1910				
Reis	24	24	25				

Fee:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: **10/1/16** Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 2635740; OCT 4 1916**

29819

Former Roll No. **SP472** Home: **JUN 7 1921** (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Lapp Ray** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1188410** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 3 1900**

Service: **Priv. Co. A, 3d Wis. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Dec. 7, 1920	May 31, 1921				

Fee: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GRUPE 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 7 1921** (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips Lapp*

Certificate No. *762100*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ray Lapp*

ACT OF JUNE 5 '920

Certificate No. *1188410*

Last paid to: Rate: *18*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lapp Sarah E.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *925.598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War Widow.*

Name of Soldier: *Noah Lapp alias Noah Lape*

Service: *Priv. E 14th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 10 1920</i>	<i>Dec 14 1922</i>			
		<i>to end Apr 4 1922</i>	<i>date of death.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Died Apr 4 1922 Reimbursement order dated APR 7 1923</i>				<i>384-63rd St NE</i>		
<i>payable to Sarah E. Duncan</i>				<i>Portland</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>APR 12 1923</i>				<i>Oregon</i> 6-670		

NAME: *Lappe Christena* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adyly Morris Lappe*

Service: *Pr. C. 24 Conn Reg.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>26</i>				
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 29 1916</i>	<i>July 15 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>	<i>Aug 28 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 18 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>Soldier was pensioned as Morris Lappe</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 21 1916</i>				<i>JUL 13 1917</i> 6-670		

NAME: <i>Parah E Lapp</i>				Civil War Widow.				Certificate No. <i>925598</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD
4/25/27 25
23 allowed.

NAME: <i>Christena Lappe</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>810.840</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

68/5 38 ✓
5 36
4 36
4 36
4 60
4 69.67
4 75
4 75
4 75

GROUP 3

NAME: Lappe, Morris (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 680,481 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1909 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Reg. C 24 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	19 Sept. 1906	19 Oct. 1906	Inc.	24	Jan. 20. 1915	March 17. 1915
Reis.	15	21 Jan. 1910	23 Feb. 1910				
Reis.	20	20 Aug. 1912	20 Aug. 1912				

Transferred from: Colchester Conn Transferred to:

Died: June 26. 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 7 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Died Jan. 26 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 1 5 1918 Colchester
payable to widow Christina Lappe Conn.

Former Roll No. 13 - BOSTON, MASS. APR 2 1915 Home:

NAME: Lappella, John D (S-P. A. 1.) **20608**

Certificate No. 471931 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co E 40 Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	17 Feb 1907	8 Nov 1907	Inc.	24	Nov 16. 1914	Dec 4. 1914
Reis.	16	29 May 1912	17 Feb 1913				
					30	Nov 16. 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 24, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1920

Remarks: Carlham

Former Roll No. 13930 Home:

NAME:

MORRIS LAPPE.

Act of May 11, 1912.

16980

Certificate No.

650.481

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~24~~ ~~24~~ 24 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	60 587	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	DEAD	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	9 62	1916. 3	8/5 42 40	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	rr	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 48	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

John De Lapella

Certificate No.

471931

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907

Rate:

~~24~~ ~~24~~ 24 40 50

Remarks:

15 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	21 1380	1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 86	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	Inc 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 88	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 10 4300	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	GROUP 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 132 80	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Lappens, Daniel P.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917243* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 17 Co 2 Batt 7 RC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	35	Aug 1896	9 Oct 1896	Inc	25	Apr 18 1915	JUN 28 1915
12	22	Apr 1907	8 Feb 1908	30	Apr 18 1920		
19	27	May 1917	14 Dec 1917	40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Med: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 14 1915.*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lappens Simon A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594222* ARMY MINORS. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service of Soldier: *Priv Ord. Dept. A. A.*

Guardian: *dis charged James A. Agerty Jdm.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1910*

Appointed under jurisdiction of: *Surrogate Court, Albany Co. 1914*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22 Sept 04</i>	<i>29 June 05</i>	<i>Crener</i>	<i>22 Sept. 04, 1904</i>	<i>Apr 1914</i>

Fees: *Reported + dropped APR 30 1914*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Appointed: *William F. McCullough, Gdn Bond \$5000*

Appointed: *July 21/1910*

EVIDENCE FILED *Sept. 1910* JURISDICTION OF *27*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Lappens Daniel P Lappens</i>				Certificate No. <i>917243</i>			
Rate paid to: <i>8 121975</i>				Rate: <i>4750</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36
	2	8			2	7	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	5			4	4	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8	
	2	8	69		2	6	
	3	8	36		3	9	
	4	8			4	7	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	8780
	2	8			2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
				1915.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
				1916.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1917.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	141
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	100
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1931.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1932.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1933.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1934.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1935.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1936.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1937.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1938.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1939.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1940.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1941.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1942.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1943.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1944.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1945.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1946.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1947.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1948.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1949.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1950.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1951.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1952.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1953.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1954.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1955.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1956.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1957.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1958.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1959.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1960.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1961.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1962.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1963.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1964.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1965.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1966.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1967.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1968.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1969.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1970.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1971.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1972.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1973.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1974.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1975.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1976.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1977.	1	4	50
					2	4	50

Wappens Squire **DEAD** **13001** **7196** (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. **756.804** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB'Y 5, 1907**

Service: **Sgt. Brady's Co. 16 Mich Vol Inf** **24422**

Disability: **P**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis #		25 Feb 07	9 July 07				
Inc		20 12 Nov 09	30 Nov 09				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 21-11 (daughter)** Bureau notified: **APR 13 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **20.853.72** Home:

Lappier David **19982** (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. **726208** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Co B 4 Minn Inf** **Act February 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10		2 Apr 1902	14 July 1902	Reis 15⁵⁰		17 June 1912	
12		31 May 1910	11 June 1910	19		12 Oct 1914	
				22⁵⁰		12 Oct 1919	25 June 1913

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 5, 1917** Bureau notified: **Oct 12 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 5216153 Dated OCT 4 1917 canceled.**

Larrabee

Former Roll No. **19850** Home:

NAME: <i>Squire Lappens</i>					Certificate No. <i>756.804</i>										
Last paid on: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ ^{Rate} <i>72.45-20</i></i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	DETROIT		1919.	1		
1907.	2	8/21	9.90	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3	5	45	1911.	3		GROUP 3	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4	4	45	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	4	45	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	4	45	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4	45	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	6	48.67	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	60	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	5	60	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>David Lappier</i>					Certificate No. <i>726208</i>										
Last paid on: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				1911.	1	11		1915.	1	<i>105.5602</i>		1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11		1915.	2	4	57	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	11		1915.	3	4	57	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	11		1915.	4	4	57	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		<i>Inc. ✓</i>
	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2		
	3	16	30	1912.	3	17		1916.	3	4	57	1920.	3		
	4	16	30	1912.	4	14		1916.	4	4	57	1920.	4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2		
	3	8		1913.	3	4/5	43.98	1917.	3	4	57	1921.	3		
	4	8		1913.	4	4	46.50	1917.	4	4	57	1921.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14	32.27	1914.	3	4	46.50	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	13		1914.	4	4	46.50	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME **Lappier Irene** (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **958831** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt G 4 Minn Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 9 1924	Feb 26 1925			
Died		<i>Dec. 15, 1930.</i>				
Reported			MAR 15 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME **Lappier, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **808115** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 4 Minn**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Died <i>Aug 27, 1924</i> Reported SEP 11 1924				Remarks: <i>lh</i>			
Died <i>Aug 27, 1924</i> Accrued order dated FEB 26 1925				payable to widow <i>Irene Lappier</i>			
				<i>Lewiston Minn.</i>			

NAME: *Lappier John* (S-P. A. L.) 21932
 Certificate No. *108115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Service: *Pri G 4 Minn.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Discom	12	May 2-1907	JAN 21 1908	Inc	21	May 8 1915	MAY 11 1915
Discom	15	May 10	JUN 4 1910	"	30	JUN 10 1918	W
	<i>18</i>	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 19 1915
29161

Former Roll No. *37351* Act June 27-30 Home:

NAME: *Lappier, Joseph* (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *1027953* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Service: *Pri D 2 Minn.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1913</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1917</i>					
	<i>22nd</i>	<i>Oct 15 1922</i>	<i>June 3, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington Nov 10/13*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Lappier Joseph SPECIAL AOT 62887 ²²⁷⁴⁹

Certificate No. 1027953 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 27, 1905~~
ACT JUNE 27th, 1900
~~ACT DEC 1st, 1903~~

Service: Pri. 102 Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	May 1908	18 June 1908	Reis.	10 1/2	Nov 29, 1910	
Reis.	12	Mar 15, 1910	Apr. 26, 1910	15 1/2	Oct. 15, 1913		
				19	Oct. 15, 1917		
						Oct 15, 1917	June 9, 1913
				Reis.	30	Mar 16, 1916	April 7, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON MILWAUKEE Buffalo Nov 10/13

Transferred to: State Sol. Home Nat Spgs. S. Dak.

Died: July 29 1916. AUG 18 1916 (Thurs. B.M.S.)

Remarks:

APR 27 1916

Former Roll No. 37876 Home AMS 10/30/13 Dis 4/2/14 **29411**

NAME: Lappier Peter (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 778,753 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ft. K. 11 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>Mar. 8, 1922</u>			

Remarks: Dis Nov. 18 1926 Reported DEC 10 1926
Letter Fin 12/1/26.

NAME: Joseph Lappier												Certificate No. 1027953															
Last paid for:												Remarks: SPECIAL ACT															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3						
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2	5	84 ²⁰		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4				4	11	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4						
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1				1						
1909.	2	10	24	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2						
	3	13	24		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3						
	4	18	24		4	20	30 ²⁵ M.S.		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	12	24	1914.	1	12	46 ⁵⁰ M.S.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	22	76 ⁵⁰		2	10	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2						
	3	17	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4						

NAME: PETER LAPIER												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Certificate No. 778753												GROUP 1												
RATE- 72																								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72																		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72																		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72																		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72																		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72																		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72																
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72																
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72																
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72																
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72																
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72																
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72																

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Lappier Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22767 (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *77873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Civ. K. 11 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>7 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 31 1907</i>			<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
Inc.	20	<i>1 June 1911</i>	<i>JUN 10 1911</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	22 nd	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 8, 1913</i>	Inc.	72	<i>March 8 1922</i>	<i>JUN 9 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

22767

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-20 31393.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lappin Amanda C.* (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *395,209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Rank: *Capt. A. Q. M. U. S. Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	<i>15 Sept. 92</i>	<i>19 Apr. 94.</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15, 1907 - P.M.* Bureau not filed: *1909*

Remarks: *528 Armstrong St., Montavilla, Or.*

Former Roll No. *300/1-109/3-96/2*

6-679

NAME: *Lappin, Annie J.* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *384602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Det. 366 Ohio Inf.*

70 ✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 25, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 31, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: _____

Died: *March 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JAN 31 1922 payable to *Wm. H. Painter**

Entry cancelled & Reimbursement to mar. 1, 1922

1502 North 4th St. Nebraska City, Nebr.

Former Roll No. _____

JAN 9 1918 6-670

NAME: *Lappin Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *768.911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt and Corp B-53 Reg 19*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>10 17 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>16 July 18</i>	<i>18 Aug '13</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16 July '13</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct. 15, 1917.* NCY notified: *NOV 9 1917* Check No. *5406456* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Annie P. Lappin</i>				Certificate No. <i>384607</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75.30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	29	320.67	1922.	1		62
	2				2				2		4 75		2		<i>Claimant returns money with voucher with a statement that he has been reimbursed from other source</i>
	3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		
															1 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Edward Lappin</i>				Certificate No. <i>768.911</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 57		2		
	3		24 44.25		3		8 36		3		4 57		3		
	4		8 36		4		7 36		4		4 57		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		
	2		4 36		2		9 36		2		4 57		2		
	3		4 36		3		6 36		3		4 57		3		
	4		7 36		4		7 46		4		4 57		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 20		2		4 57		2		
	3		5 36		3		4		3		4 57		3		
	4		5 36		4		4 57		4		4 57		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		GROUP	1922.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4 57		2		Inc. ✓		2		
	3		5 36		3		4 57		3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4 57		4				4		

NAME: **Lappin Francis** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **1047566** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Private Co D 4 Va Vol Inf**

Disability: **Blk deaf of both ears res in sev deaf of left ear + 5% of at res in nearly total deaf of left ear and 5% of at ear res in total deafness of left ear and severa of right**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 29 Apr 1899	11 Augt 1902	Enc 25 28		July 1910	20 Sep 1910
Enc	10	16 Mar 1903	20 Sep 1903				
"	15	29 Jan 1904	22 Mar 1904				
Sup	15	" " "	2 Feby 1905				

Transferred from **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: **15 Nov 1910** Bureau notified: **12-10-87 - pen etf + Gov Rept - 11/18/10**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **WITTER MATH. CO. W. H. D. V. S. 7/16/10**

NAME: **Lappin Francis** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **1047566** ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Private Co D 4 Va Vol Inf.**

Disability: **Slight deafness of both ears, resulting in severe deafness of left & slight of right in nearly total of left & slight of right**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 29 January 1904	2 February 1905				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUL 27 1910**

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1955-23** Home: **Enc 5-5-09**

NAME: Francis Lappin				Certificate No. 1047566											
Last paid to: 15 June 1910				Rate: 25-											
				REMARKS: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		212		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		5 30		3				3				3		
	4		5 77		4				4				4		
KNOXVILLE															

NAME: Francis Lappin				Certificate No. 1047566											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908				Rate: 115											
				REMARKS:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		13 45	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		15 45		2				2				2		
	3		16 45 H. H.		3				3				3		
	4		14 45 H. H.		4				4				4		
	1		14 45 H. H.		1				1				1		
1908.	2		15 45 H. H.	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		16 45 H. H.		3				3				3		
	4		15 45 H. H.		4				4				4		
	1		15 45 H. H.		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8 45	1913.	2		9-14	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4		
	1		5 45		1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		Transfer		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lapping George* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *1031649* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Cin. B 1 reg r. r. c. Franklin Springs. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	R. T.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1905</i>	<i>26 June 1905</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 March 1911</i>	<i>13 March 1911</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13* Bureau notified: *19 April 13 - a. L. Earlingwood - N.Y. Clinton, N.Y.*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Mass. A.*

BUREAU ORDER *9 June 1913.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Lappin George** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1136116** ARMY INVALID Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: **Pt A 8 U.S. Inf**

Disability: **Naso pharyngeal catarrh and res slight deafness of both ears**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	DR	Discharged
	10	May 10, 1911.				

Dis: Reported **JUN 8 1927**

Remarks: **dropped to allow under Indian Wars**
12 965

NAME:

Lapping George Lapping

Certificate No.

1031049

Year paid for

7-17-15 2/50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	6	39 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	17 ¹⁵	28 ⁶⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	13 ⁰	14 ²	<i>to date of death.</i>					3				3		
	4	7			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME

GEORGE LAPPIN

Certificate No.

1136116

Regular Establishment.

Year

GROUP 3

RATE-	10	10	10	10	10							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 10 DH'							
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH							
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH							
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH							
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 10 DH							
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	9 DH								
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH								
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH								
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	9 DH	10 DH	8 DH								
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH								
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH								
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH								

Dropped to allow under Indian Wars
12 965

(3-P. A. 1.)

Sappin George

Certificate No. *1136116* **ARMY INVALID.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 AUG 26 1915**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-603

(3-P. A. 1.)

Sappin George

Certificate No. *1136116* **ARMY INVALID.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *O'A 8 U S Inf*

Disability: *Mass pharyngeal catarrh and res slight deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	26	Sept 29	23 Aug 1907				
Ind	10	May 1911	14 July 1911				

Fees: ** 2 fees G. Heaps*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 AUG 26 1915**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: ** Check # 2551064 for \$30 dated 4/16 made payable Treas. M. H. 9/8/11*
** Suspended from July 15, 1915 C. O. No. 24, 1916*
Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. Jan. 11, 1917.

Former Roll No. *36529* Home: *D H 6/19/20*

6-601

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: JOL 4 1915				Rate: 10				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1	1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: George Lappin				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. 7736116							
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1		4 30		1		17 30	DH	1		8 30	DH
		2		2		4 30		2		11 30	DH	2		10 10	DH
		3		3		7 20	7 20	3		4 30	USH	3		7 10	DH
		4		4		14 30	DH	4		5 30	LSH	4		8 10	DH
1908.		1		1		4 30		1		4 30		1		9 10	DH
		2		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		8 10	DH
		3		3		18 NDB		3		9 30	DH	3		8 10	DH
		4		4				4		9 30	DH	4			
1909.		1		1		4 LBL		1		12 30	MH	1			
		2		2		4 30		2		12 30	MH	2			
		3		3		4		3		13 30	MH	3			
		4		4		4		4		11 30		4			
1910.		1		1		4 30		1		9 30	DH	1			
		2		2		4 30		2		7 30	nu	2			
		3		3		4 30		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3			
		4		4		4 30		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Lappin Hugh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *202.763* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Priv. I. 70 + D. 73 N. Y. Inf* ~~FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~
 Disability: *SPECIAL ACT.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	11 July 1906	29 Aug. 1906	REISSUE	40	<i>July 2-1918</i>	<i>Sept 25-1918</i>
Reis	15	12 Apr 1910	28 Apr 1910	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reis	30	19 Jan 1912	13 July 1912	Inc.	72	<i>May 23 1921</i>	<i>JUN 25 1921</i>

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Oct 16, 1921. By hemorrhage* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1921*
 Remarks: _____
 X *Reis to al under Spec Act.*
 Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1917* GUSTA, ME. Home: _____

NAME: *Lappin James* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *290289* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pr & 41" Ill V. &*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1911</i>	<i>8 March 1911</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>6 June 1917</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>18 Jan 1916</i>	<i>11 May 1913</i>

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Oct. 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1915* Check No. *9168437* Dated *11/4/15*
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *986* JUNE 27, 1899. Home: _____

NAME: Hugh Lappin Certificate No. 202763
 Last paid to: 4 Rate: 50-40-50-72 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		7 45		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		7 45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		9 82 50		3		4 90		3		4 161		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 90		3		4 216		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 41 20		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		7 45		3		4 90		3		4 90 20 57		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		

NAME: James Lappin Certificate No. 290289
 Last paid to: 120 Rate: 120 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
DEAD AT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 60	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3		4 60		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		INC. ✓	1916.	1		GRU	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lappin, James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *290.289* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. 6. 41 Sec. V. 9.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1890</i>	<i>15 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *986* JUN 27 1890 Home: C-681

NAME: *Lappin, James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt G. 46. Wis V. 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Aug 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct 1908</i>	INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 29 1915</i>	<i>Dec 18 1915</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 29 1920</i>	
		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Leadville Colo. MAR 18*

Died: *Nov. 8. 1918* Bureau notified *JAN 9 1919*

Remarks: *Died Nov 8 1918 accrued order dated Feb 10/19 payable to widow Mary*

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home: *426 E. 6 1/20* C-681

NAME: <i>James Lappin</i>												Certificate No. <i>290.289</i>						
Last paid to:						Rate <i>12</i>			Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3	6			3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>James Lappin</i>												Certificate No. <i>1150363</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate <i>12 1/6 35</i>			Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		3/29 583
	2				2		4 48		2		26		2		
	3				3		4 48		3		GRU		3		
	4				4		11		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		7 60 67	1920.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4		Inc.		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		4 32 93	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		
	2	11			2		4 60		2				2		
	3	11			3		4 60		3				3		
	4	11			4		4 48		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		
	2	10			2		4 48		2				2		
	3	11			3		4 48		3		87		3		
	4	11			4		4 48		4		105		4		

NAME: *Lappin Jane* (S.P.A. 1.) 43990

Certificate No. *614510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Winsor*

Service: *Pri. H. 177 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14" May 1906</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *889*

NAME: *Lappin John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. K. 106 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	13	AUG 23 1912	DEC 26 1912	INCREASE		<i>15 June 23 1913</i>	SEP 11 1913
						<i>18 June 23 1917</i>	
						<i>21 June 23 1922</i>	

Fees: *\$10 fee pd. John L. Manning Jan. 16, 1915.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 4 1913** Home: *1716*

NAME: <i>Jane Lappin</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 43990 Certificate No. 614510																			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	1	10	36	1	4		36	1	4	75	9 4 90				
	2			2	2	10	36	2	4		36	2	4	75	10 4 30				
	3			3	3	9	36	3	4		36	3	4	75	11 4				
	4			4	4	9		4	4		36	4	4	75	12 4				
1908.	1	7	24	1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4	75	1 4 30				
	2	13		2	10		36	2	4		36	2	4	75	2 4 30				
	3	10	36	3	10		36	3	4		36	3	4	95.50	3 4 30				
	4	18		4	4		36	4	4			4	4	90	4 4 30				
1909.	1	10	36	1	4			1	4		36	1	4	90	5 4				
	2	11	36	2	4		36	2	4		36	2	4	90					
	3	11	36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3	4	90					
	4	11	36	4	4		36	4	4		87.13	4	4	90					
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4	90					
	2	9	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4	90					
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4	90					
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4	90					
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>John Lappin</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1170874																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1						
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2						
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3						
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4						
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1						
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2						
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3						
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4						
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1						
	2			2	2	9	D.H.	2	2			2	2						
	3			3	3	13	39 D.H.	3	3			3	3						
	4			4	4	13	45 D.H.	4	4			4	4						
1910.	1			1	1	12	45 D.H.	1	1			1	1						
	2			2	2	15	45 D.H.	2	2			2	2						
	3			3	3	16	45 D.H.	3	3			3	3						
	4			4	4	12	45 D.H.	4	4			4	4						
										GROUP 3									

NAME: Lapkin John U. (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 229,819 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G: 36 & G 36 Ohio V.I.

Disability: 1 11

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 7, 1923	Sept 19, 1923		
				Nov. 26. 1925 Reported JAN 15 1926 Remarks: <u>J-1081-</u>	
Died <u>Nov. 25 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 8 1926</u> payable to widow <u>Margaret Lapkin</u>				<u>419 E. 81st</u> <u>Los Angeles</u> <u>Calif</u>	
		OCT 3 1923			

NAME: Lapkin, John U. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2298110 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt G 34 & G 36 Ohio V.I. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		10 4 1917	June 1920	Inc.	24	May 14, 1917	Oct 15, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			35	JUN 10 1918	
		20 19 1917	July 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 779. GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN U LAPPIN

CERTIFICATE No. 229819

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 55 ²⁰								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: *John U. Lappin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 229819
 Last paid to: Rate: *12 24 33 50* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 10 10	2 11 11	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 8	3 11 11	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 8	4 12 12	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 8 8	1912. 1 11 11	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 10 10	2 20 20	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 10	3 20 20	3 4 60	3 4 151 ⁵⁰	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 11	4 12 12	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1 11 11	1913. 1 4 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 11 11	2 4 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 11	3 4 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 11	4 4 60	4 10 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 11	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 4	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 11 11	3 4 60	3 4 91 ⁸⁰	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 4	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	4	4

NAME: *Lappin, Mahlon* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1133004* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. I 9" Ia 9 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>4</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 May 1907</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Aug 4 - 1913</i>	<i>Nov 5 - 1914</i>
		<i>18 31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Aug 4 - 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5, 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1915** Check No. *9169746* Dated *Nov 4, 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

NAME **Lappin Margaret J** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1240 832** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier **John U**

Service **Pt G 36 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Jan 11 1926	Jun 8 1926	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928		

Died *June 16, 1928*

Reported **JUL 16 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Mahlon Lappin*

ACT OF MAY 17, 1912

Certificate No. *1123004*

and paid to: *\$128241*

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2				2		
	8	10			8	11			8	4	72		8				8		
	4	13			4	11			4	4	72		4				4		
	1	8			1	12			1		GRO.		1				1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	8	10			8	20			8				8				8		
	4	11			4	12			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4	4/11		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	8	11			8				8				8				8		
	4	11			4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4	54		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	8	11			8	4	54		8				8				8		
	4	1			4	4	5490		4		Inc.		4				4		

DEAD

NAME **Margaret J Lappin**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1240 832**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fee **none**

RATE-	30				40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	30	4	30					
FEBRUARY				4	30	4	30					
MARCH				4	30	4	30					
APRIL				4	30	4	30					
MAY				4	30	4	30					
JUNE				18.143	4	30	4	30				
JULY				6	30	4	30					
AUGUST				4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER				4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER				4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER				4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER				4	30	4	30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Lappin Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *86318121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James V*

Service: *Sgt. G. 46th Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>Dec 21-1918</i>	<i>Mch 10-1919-W</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>James H. Spalding</i>				<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>3/29/19</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<i>MAR 18 1919</i>

NAME *Lappin, Robert* (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1070617* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~

Service: *Pt. 9 Indpt. Batty. Ohio L.A.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 3, 1912</i>		
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Letter to Finance *575-28*
 Died *April 21, 1928* Reported *MAY 11 1928*
 Remarks: *Marvin Lappin, Gdn.,*
Howard Co. Iowa Dist. Ct. 10/10/1922
22. Bond \$ 5000. Ev. to G. A. O.
Jan. 1923.

NAME: <i>Mary Lappin</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>853821</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>904 3/29 3583</i>
		2				2				2	<i>904 4 30</i>
		3				3				3	<i>904 4 30</i>
		4				4				4	<i>904 4 30</i>
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>904 4 30</i>
		2				2				2	<i>904 4 30</i>
		3				3				3	<i>904 4 30</i>
		4				4				4	<i>904 4 30</i>
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	
		2				2				2	
		3				3				3	
		4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	
		2				2				2	
		3				3				3	
		4				4				4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Robert Lappin,</i> Certificate No. <i>1 070 617</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
ACT OF JULY 5, 1926												
Marvin Lappin, Gdn. GROUP 1												
RATE-	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>14 50/10</i>	<i>50/8</i>	<i>50/22</i>	<i>65/10</i>	<i>65</i>						
FEBRUARY		<i>12 50/10</i>	<i>50/9</i>	<i>50/12</i>	<i>65/9</i>	<i>65</i>						
MARCH		<i>10 50/10</i>	<i>50/16</i>	<i>50/12</i>	<i>65/12</i>	<i>65</i>						
APRIL	<i>18</i>	<i>50/12</i>	<i>50/7</i>	<i>50/9</i>	<i>50/20</i>	<i>65/10</i>	<i>65</i>					
MAY	<i>11</i>	<i>50/13</i>	<i>50/8</i>	<i>50/10</i>	<i>50/11</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>65</i>					
JUNE	<i>19</i>	<i>50/11</i>	<i>50/11</i>	<i>50/19</i>	<i>50/29</i>	<i>65</i>						
JULY	<i>24</i>	<i>50/15</i>	<i>50/10</i>	<i>50/14</i>	<i>50/22</i>	<i>65</i>						
AUGUST	<i>17</i>	<i>50/12</i>	<i>50/11</i>	<i>50/10</i>	<i>50/11</i>	<i>65</i>						
SEPTEMBER	<i>19</i>	<i>50/10</i>	<i>50/15</i>	<i>50/9</i>	<i>65/10</i>	<i>65</i>						
OCTOBER	<i>23</i>	<i>50/10</i>	<i>50/10</i>	<i>50/8</i>	<i>65/10</i>	<i>65</i>						
NOVEMBER	<i>13</i>	<i>50/13</i>	<i>50/9</i>	<i>50/9</i>	<i>65/7</i>	<i>65</i>						
DECEMBER	<i>20</i>	<i>50/9</i>	<i>50/11</i>	<i>50/14</i>	<i>65/10</i>	<i>65</i>						

NAME: *Lappin Robert (unsound mind)* 20950 (S-P. A. L.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1070617* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *9 Inapt Paddy Ohio La* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15	13	13	1907	19	00	1907	1907
Inc 20	26	Jul 1911	4 Aug 1911	40	10	JUN 10 1918	
Res 30	26	May 1912	3 Sep 1912	Inc .50	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Ch 6599150 - 1/4/20 - cancelled*
 Dropped. Peneloned under
 Act of May 11, 1912 9/3/12
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Marvin Lappin Cdn Riceville
 Howard Co Iowa Dist. 6
 Admt Oct 10/22 at Bond \$5000
 Former Roll No. *20-48* EVIDENCE FILED WITH Jan-1923 VOUCHER. Home:*

NAME: *Lappin Sarah* (S-P. A. L.) *Dead*
 Certificate No. *825736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Wesley W.*
 Service: *Co D. 34 and Co D. 36 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. Married 1900. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>	<i>June 2, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*
 Transferred from **GROUP 3** Transferred to:
 Died: *Apr 12 1918* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - MAY 6 1918*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Robert Lappin</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Certificate No. <i>1070617</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 12 30 40 50</i>						Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907 Marvin Lappin Gen</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100				
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50				
	4				4	18	56 ³³		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50				
1908.	1		10 45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	122 50				
	2		9 45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	20	50				
	3		16 45		3	9	60	1467		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	15	50			
	4		8 45		4	18	104 ²⁷			4	4	90		4	4	150							
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.							
	2		8		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150								
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150								
	4		8		4	4	90			4	4	90		4	4	150							
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.							
	2		11		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150								
	3		8		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150								
	4		7		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150								
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Sarah Lappin</i>						ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.						Certificate No. <i>825.736</i>							
Last paid to:						Date: <i>II 25</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		6/28 99 ⁶⁰		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 61.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lappin Sarah E (S-P. A. B.)
 Certificate No. 691 156 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: William K
 Service: Pt E 40 Ill V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Mar, 29, 1924						
Reported: APR 11 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Lappin, Sarah E (S-P. A. B.)
 Certificate No. 691156 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Lappin, William K
 Service: Pt E 40 Ill V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		28 Oct 1909	28 Oct 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Rate: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1195						

NAME: SARAH E LAPPIN												
Certificate No. 691156												
Year 1920 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP - B												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Sarah E. Lappin										Certificate No. 691156				
Last paid to: Rate: 25 25-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APR 19 1921									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	12		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 80
	4			4	13		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 80
1908.	1		1912.	1	15	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	28		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	1 4
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	20 38 93 4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60 87 50 87		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	35	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	18		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME: **Lapping Sarah R** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **469 740** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John W**

Service: **Pt E 40 Ill V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: April 10, 1927						
Reported: MAY 14 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Lapping Sarah R** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **469 740** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1900**

Name of Soldier: **Lapping John W**

Service: **Pt E 40 Ill V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1900	14 Nov 1904	William R 5046	1897	Feb 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 608						

NAME SARAH K. LAPPIN.

Certificate No. 469740

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-	GROUP 2												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Let. to Ben
A-3-1081 4/28
/27*

NAME: Sarah K. Lappin				Certificate No. 469740							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 37 ²⁰	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	22	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 26	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	71	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Lappin Wesley W.* (2-P. A. 1.) 221.370

Certificate No. *45-81393* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Co. W 3436 OVD* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12 5</i>	<i>Aug 03</i>	<i>31 Dec 03</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>Apr 27-1914</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 12</i>	<i>16 Mar 12</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Apr 27-1919</i>	<i>May 9-1914</i>
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>20 Sep 12</i>				

From: *William Lantz Ida* 712 S Union St. Lima O

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16 1916.* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 1916* 3-888.

Remarks: *Died Sept. 15 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 2 1917 payable to widow Sarah. 212 S. Union St. Lima, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1119* JUN 11 1917 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lappin William St.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *530724* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 1640 S.M.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				

From:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *20 Aug. 1907* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/25/09*

Former Roll No. *2460* JUN 27 1896 Home: 6-681

NAME: Wesley W. Lappin												Act of May 11, 1918												Certificate No. 438393											
Last paid to:												Rate: 21-1/2 21 1/2												Remarks: 221.375											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2		9 36		2		64 50		2		Inc.		2				2														
	3				3		9 36		3		64 50		3				3				3														
	4				4		9 36		4		64 50		4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2		14 42 33		2		64 50		2				2				2														
	3				3		10 42		3		64 50		3				3				3														
	4		8 36		4		44 50		4		DEAD		4				4				4														
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		44 50	1917.	1		6 28 8 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2		10 36		2		44 50		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2														
	3		10 36		3		44 50		3				3				3				3														
	4		10 36		4		44 50		4				4				4				4														
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		44 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2		10 36		2		10 42 33		2				2				2				2														
	3		10 36		3		44 50		3				3				3				3														
	4		9 36		4		64 50		4				4				4				4														

NAME: William L. Lappin												Certificate No. 530724																							
Last paid to:												Rate: 15												Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3				3														
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2		11		2				2				2				2				2														
	3		12		3				3				3				3				3														
	4		DIED 20 Aug 1909		4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1		Dead	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2		GR		2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														

(3-P. A. 2)

Lapping, Mary

Certificate No. **370338** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~AUGUST 9, 1917, 2120890.~~

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 21 Batt. Regt A, Corp 2 or Regt.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CL. ISS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>17 Sept 92</i>	<i>10 Apr 93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>Duplicate</i>		<i>20 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>Jan 15, 1917</i>	<i>July 30, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1922* Bureau notified: *June 26, 1922*

Remarks: *Evidence with June 1897 roll. Prisoner at St. Lawrence State Hospital.*

Former Roll No. AUG 9 1917

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lapping Mary A Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **759606** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt B 1 NY Vet Cav**

ISSUES **\$ 30** MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CL. ISS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Dec 30, 1928</i>	\$ 30			
Reported		JAN 25 1929				

Remarks:

Name: *Mary Lapping John Ryan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **370338**
 Last paid to: *8-12-25* ~~8-12-25~~ *30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1 10	36	1 27	36	1 15	75	1		1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17	1915. APR 23	36	1919. 2	18 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	18	1915. 8	80 36	1919. 3	17 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	22 36	1919. 4	16 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1911. 1	9	1915. 1	19 36	1919. 1	15 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	15	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	19 36	1920. 2	20 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	31 36	1920. 3	23 85	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	17 36 Account filed	1920. 4	16 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	17	1917. 1	29 36	1921. 1	20 90 Account filed	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	21	1917. 2	28 36	1921. 2	14 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	22	1917. 3	28 36	1921. 3	27 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	10/21 36	1917. 4	19 60	1921. 4	18 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	21 36	1918. 1	24 74 67	1922. 1	20 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	5/2 36	1918. 2	27 75	1922. 2	14 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	20 36	1918. 3	19 75	1922. 3	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	20 36	1918. 4	21 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **MARY A LAPPING** Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. **759606** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fee **370338** ACT SET BY 2 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Lapping Mary A.

Certificate No. 759 606 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George Lapping
Service: Pvt. B. 1st N.Y. Vit. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 15, 1913	JUN 9, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

From: 10 cups of L. Casingwood 7/30/1913.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1913
OCT 12 1916

NAME: Lapple, Jacob 32. 520
 Certificate No. 68,375 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.
 Service: H. C. 2nd N.Y.
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 23/07.	July 11/07.				
ISSUE	20	aug. 13/10	Sept. 15/10				
REISSUE	27	may 17/12	July 17/12				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: P.M. 8/15/12. Bureau notified: 9/12/12

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: MARY A LAPPING				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 759606											
Last paid to: 759606				Date: 12 20 1920				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.25		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: 32 Jacob Lapple				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 68375														
Last paid to: 520				Date: 7-5-20-27				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	6	52.10		3	9	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60.50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	4	45		2	6	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	4	45		3	19	77.22		3				3				3			3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	4	45		3	9/13	10.80		3				3				3			3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	58.50		4				4				4				4			4		

Died Aug 15 1912
 Reimbursement paid to
 Barbara Vertoch
 Order C. P. Aug 4/13.

LaPrad Emily

12402

Certificate No.

632.177

ARMY WIDOW:

ACT OF APR. 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Gilbert LaPrad

Service:

Pvt. G. 16" Mich. Inf. Vols

71

ISSUES:

MINORS—39 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Sep. 1906</i>	<i>27 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>				
		<i>April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				

Fee:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

February 23, 1923

Bureau notified:

MAR 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4753
JAN 27 1917

6-870

NAME: *Emily Laprad*

ACT OF MAY 4, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *632,177*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: ~~12 25~~ ~~11~~ ~~10~~ ~~9~~ ~~8~~ ~~7~~ ~~6~~ ~~5~~ ~~4~~ ~~3~~ ~~2~~ ~~1~~ ~~0~~ ~~30~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

CHECK CANCELLED

(U. S. A.)

NAME: LA PRADE, AMELIA

Certificate No. 734109 **NAVY DEPENDENT** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Sailor: John H

Service: Mess Attendant 3rd Class U S S Franklin

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	March 1, 1911					

Died: *May 3, 1927 - Ac*

Reported: *MAY 28 1927*

Remarks: *check dated 5/4/27 Asset of estate*

(U. S. A.)

NAME: *La Prade, Amelia*

Certificate No. *734109* **NAVY DEPENDENT.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *John H. La Prade.*

Service: *Mess Attendant, Third Class, U. S. S Franklin.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 1 1911	DEC 19 1911				

Fees:

No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-274

NAME AMELIA LA PRADE,

Certificate No 734109

Regular Establishment.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	3	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Amelia La Prade

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 734109

Last paid to: Rate 12

Remarks: MOTHER

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 2	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 10	4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 11	4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 12	4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 38	1923. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 5	4 12	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 6	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	2	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

LaPrade, Bill Tom

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1210,039

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Cos. M and B, 3rd Reg. Ga. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 8, 1921	Oct 10, 1922				

Fee:

\$20 McCoy & Co.

10/25/22

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 16 1922

NAME:

BILL TOM LAPRADE

Certificate No. 1210,039

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 1 166.40
 1924. 1 4 12
 1925. 2 4 12
 1926. 3 4 12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

2

NAME La Prade, Cato

G-P. A. 9

Certificate No. 1,587,067

NAVY DEPENDENT

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Officer John H. LaPrade,

(FATHER)

Service Mess Attendant Third Class U. S. S. "Franklin" U. S. Navy

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	July 18, 1927	Oct. 24, 1927				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 10, 1929
JAN 13 1930

NAME Cato La Prado

Certificate No. 1,587,067

Fee No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
(FATHER)

DATE	18											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	4					
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER					5	42	4					
DECEMBER					4	12	4					

dead

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME LA PRADE, ELLEN

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 760,249

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry La Prade alias Henry Grigsby

Service: Pt H 16 U S Col'd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: no date given. 3-10812						
Reported: JUL 11 1923						

Remarks:

NAME: La Prade Ellen

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 760,249

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry La Prade alias Henry Grigsby

Service: Pvt. No. 16 U. S. Col'd. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	1 1/2	Nov. 5, 1912	JUN 23, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Paid 100¢ to Milo B. Stevens & Co 8/11/1913						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913

6-579

NAME **ELLEN LA PRADE**

Certificate No. **760249**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **ELLEN LA PRADE**

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

760249

Last paid to: **760249**

Rate: **12-25-30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7/11 83	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Laprairie, Alexandre* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *639067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt A. 2 Reg. Vet Vol. Cad*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 1/2 Oct 1904</i>	<i>15 Dec 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Med: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *25630* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Laprairie Elizabeth C* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1884091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis Xavier Laprairie alias Alexander Laprairie*

Service: *Pvt A. 2 Reg. N. Y. Vet Cad.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Oct 25 1919</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *630UP3* Transferred to:

Med: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1920*

6-679

NAME: *Alexander Laprairie*

Certificate No. *639067*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908*

Rate: *14*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>																	
		<i>GROUP 3</i>																	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Elizabeth W. Laprairie*

FOREIGN Certificate No. *884091*

Last paid to:

Rate: *2530*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 13 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 15 90</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3/17 107.50</i>	1924.	1		<i>11 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>25 75</i>		2		<i>16 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>17 95</i>		3		<i>13 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>10 90</i>		4		<i>11 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>12 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>13 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>15 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>12 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>				
	4				4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: LAPRAIRIE, FRANCIS XAVIER alias ALEXANDER LAPRAIRIE

Certificate No. 639067 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of May 11, 1918.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A, 2nd N. Y. Vet. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	19 June 1908	28 Oct. 1908				
REISSUE	80	MAY 29 1912	FEB 7, 1913				
	40	JUN 1 1910					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Remarks: *Oct 5, 1919. Letter to Pension Office 1/4/1919. Bureau notified OCT 16 1919*

313 Camp Joseph St. Lachine Prov. Quebec

Oct 5, 1919. Letter to Pension Office 1/4/1919. Bureau notified FEB 27 1920

No. Elizabeth L. Laprairie Home: Canada

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. MAR 5 1920 **Home:** ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Laprairie, Joseph* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *1027514* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Coh Co B, 1st La Vol Cav Scouts*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 March 1909</i>	<i>2 April 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913.</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 17-1919</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Sept 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>17 Sept 1917</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>17 Sept 1922</i>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. **Transferred to:**

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. **Home:**

NAME		Act of May 11, 1918.		Certificate No.											
FRANCIS XAVIER LAPRAIRIE		alias <i>Foreign</i> ALEXANDER LAPRAIRIE		639067											
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 4, 1908 at 12</i>		Rate: <i>30 40</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	16 90	1915.	1	15	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	18 90		2	14	120		2		
	3				3	9	23 90		3	19	120		3		
	4				4	7	21 90		4				4		
	1				1	8	20 90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	29 90	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	9	15 90		3				3		
	4				4		22 90		4				4		
	1				1	17	22 90		1				1		
	2				2	14	27 90		2				2		
	3				3	29	26 90		3				3		
	4				4	20	20 90		4				4		
	1				1	21	20 90		1				1		
	2				2		18 90		2				2		
	3				3		16 90		3				3		
	4				4		14 120		4				4		

NAME		Act of May 11, 1918.		Certificate No.											
Joseph Laprairie				1027514											
Last paid to: <i>6-4 July 1909</i>		Rate: <i>12 15 50 49 30 32 50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		559	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 46 50	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		13 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 90
	3				3		10 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 90
	4				4		11 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 93 13
	1				1		14 36		1		4 46 50		1		4 96
1908.	2			1912.	2		13 36	1916.	2		4 46 50	1920.	2		4 96
	3				3		19 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 151 80
	4				4		14 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 46 50		1		4 150

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Laprairie, Joseph*

Certificate No. *1027514* ARMY INVALID. Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri Co C. 1 La vol Cav Scouts*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	15	28				
		<i>Me</i>	<i>June</i>				
		<i>1901</i>	<i>1901</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Remarks: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *826*

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *La Prairie Scott*

Certificate No. *1045843* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *22578 1/2*
Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. 1 Indpt. Batty Minn. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Oct 6, 1911</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1911</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	<i>June 6, 1912</i>	<i>and</i>				
	30	<i>Mar 6, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Remarks:

30085

Former Roll No. *62997*

NAME: <i>Joseph Laprairie</i>										Certificate No. <i>1027514</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>243</i>	1911.	1		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.			
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.			
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.			
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.			
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Scott La Prairie</i>										Certificate No. <i>1045843</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 1911 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>75 25 30 40 50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 100</i>	1923.	1			1927.			
	2				2		<i>4 79 67</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 44 80</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1924.	1			1928.			
	2				2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.			
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.			
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 128</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

NAME: *La Prairie Scott* 62997 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1045843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri 1 Indpt. Bathy Minn La* ACT FEB. 6th. 1907 *22 57 1/2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1906</i>	<i>30 Oct-1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38605* Home:

NAME: *Lapravy Sanford* 22576 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *320434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 14th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. R 17 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 April, 1907</i>	<i>NOV 12 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 April 1912</i>	<i>APR 30 1912</i>				
<i>Pri. 22 1/2</i>		<i>July 13, 1912</i>	<i>May 8, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *June 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4590176 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

30081

Former Roll No. *38603* Home:

NAME: <i>Scott LaPrairie</i>												Certificate No. <i>1045843</i>														
Last paid to:						Date: <i>12</i>						Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2			2	8	36	2				2			2				2				2				
	3			3	8	36	3				3			3				3				3				
	4			4	6	36	4				4			4				4				4				
MILWAUKEE																										
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2			2			2				2			2				2				2				
	3			3			3				3			3				3				3				
	4			4			4				4			4				4				4				
JAN 4 1909																										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	21	36		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	20	36		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	13	36		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	8	36		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	13	36		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Sanford Lahrery</i>												Certificate No. <i>320434</i>															
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>						Date: <i>12 15 20 22 50</i>						Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	5	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			2			
	3	11	45		3	8	57 ⁸³		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3			3			
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	7	45		2	4	21 ⁷⁵		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			2			
	3	12	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3			3			
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	6	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	8	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3			3			
	4	6	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4			4			

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lapray, David* *Enclosed deposition for one*
with in a Industrial School

Certificate No. *650,838* ARMY MINORS. "Act of June 27, 1890."

Height of Soldier: *Cr. H. 83" + I. 61" Ill. V. I.*

Guardian: *Elizabeth U. Dack*
Burke Idaho

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct. 1908*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Court Cassia Co. Idaho*
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *Bond \$3300*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	<i>12 May '02</i>		Elmer Elsworth	<i>12 May '02</i>	<i>21 June 1903</i>
	12	<i>19 Apr. '08</i>	<i>8 July 1908</i>	Howard	"	<i>13 Oct. 1912</i>
				Thy...	"	<i>17 Dec. 1913</i>
				<i>Coester</i>	"	<i>28 May 1915</i>

Fees: *10, - Milo B. Stevens & Co., Wash., D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Remarks: *Clear Lake, Idaho Social Register*
Clear Lake
Lincoln JUN 25 1915
To Comr.
7. 1909
" 1913

Former Roll No. *195*

NAME: *Lapray Napoleon* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424231* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Act June 27, 1890

Service: *Regt. D. 118 N.Y.*

Disability: *!*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adde</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Jan 06</i>	<i>10 July 06</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 July 10</i>	<i>13 Aug 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Nov 1910* Bureau notified *OCT 3 - 1911*

Remarks: *Report by P. Mar Lock Muller N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>David Lapray</i>										ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					Certificate No. <i>650,838</i>				
Zero paid to: <i>No part</i>					Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		24 54	1915.	1		22 42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 54		2		18C 3967		2				2		
	3				3		8 54		3		J.		3				3		
	4				4		7 54		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1				1		12 54		1				1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 54	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 54		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 54		3				3				3		
	4				4		20 50 67		4				4				4		
	1				1		12 48		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		14	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		12		3				3				3		
	4				4		28 48		4				4				4		
	1				1		25 43 07		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		20 42	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		10 42		3				3				3		
	4				4		17 42		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Napoleon Lapray</i>										Certificate No. <i>424231</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Dead	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		19 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6/14 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 46 10		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *LaCreange Joseph* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *499978* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt. 2 119 224 95*

Disability: *Dus of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 40</i>		<i>15 Aug 1890</i>	<i>11 Sept 1890</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1913* *B 6 6/19/13*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 7/30/13*

Former Roll No. Home: *Batherine Inty*

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lapree Catherine* DECEASED *17.78.6.*

Certificate No. *682798* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Russell M.* *22.575.*

Service: *Co. E. 29th Mich. I.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>Aug. '08</i>	<i>4 June '09</i>			

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *since June 4, 1916* Bureau notified: *Sept. 26, 1916*

Remarks: *Book No. 2512.470 Dated Sept 4, 1916 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *X*

6-679

NAME: *Joseph da Prage* SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *499978*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *40* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	120		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	9	120		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	10	120		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10	120		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	5	120		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	13	120		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	120		2	4			2				2				2					2		
	3	9	120		3	8/20	62	1917.	3			1921.	3				3					3		
	4	9	120		4	GROUP 2			4			1921.	4				4					4		
1910.	1	11	120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	120		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	9	120		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	11	120		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Catherine Lapree* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. Certificate No. *682.798.*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4					4		
1909.	1	No Fee		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7/11	118.80		2	4			2				2				2					2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2					2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3					3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Lapree, Russell M* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962179* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt 829 Mich U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2025 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *18 July 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Account order dated 6/4/09*

Former Roll No. *2025 JUN 27 1890* Home: (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Laprell John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599782* ARMY INVALID. Law: **6920 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt 261 Mich U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>04226 July 40</i>	<i>18 June 71</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *20299* Home: (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell M. Lapree*

Certificate No. *962179*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12/18 40</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>DIED 18</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *John Laprell*

Certificate No. *599 782*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>DETROIT</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lapres Helen M.* (3-P. A. 2) *Former widow.*

Certificate No. *433.302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John W. Lockwood*

Service: *Co. 21" Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1923</i>			
Fee: <i>No Tax</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 17 1920* 6-570

NAME: Lapres John (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *370 561* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Qrd, Dept U.S. Army.*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 18, 1920</i>		

Died: *Mar 6 1924* Reported: *APR 29 1924*

Remarks: *370 81. (D)*

6-571

NAME: **LAPRES, JOHN** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **570561** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt Ord. Dept, U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	JUN 10 1907	NOV 21 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 10 1912	Dec. 50	50	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
				Dec 72		Nov 6, 1920	Dec 18, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10116-1921* **World War.** Home:

NAME: *Lapres John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **370561** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *1st Lt. Ord. Dept, U. S. Army*

Disability: *Dis of Kidneys, Rheum. & res dis. of heart, dyspepsia, inf to left side and partial loss of left great toe.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	19 April 1905	6 June 1905				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *7226.* Home:

JOHN LAPRES

Foreign.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No.

370561

SEP 4 1907 @ 17 Rate: 30-70 50 72

Remarks: Foreign.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	20 90.	1919. 1	10 120.	1923. 1	9 11 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	15 90.	1919. 2	11 120.	1923. 2	11 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	XXX	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	10 90.	1919. 3	13 120.	1923. 3	13 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 68 40	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	17 90.	1919. 4	14 120.	1923. 4	12 15 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	15 90.	1920. 1	11 120.	1924. 1	12 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 3 60	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	17 90.	1920. 2	15 120.	1924. 2	16 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	15 90.	1920. 3	14 120.	1924. 3	13 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	15	1912. 4	12 90	1916. 4	14 90.	1920. 4	14 130	1924. 4	14 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	12 90	1917. 1	19 90.	1921. 1	15 216	1925. 1	10 72	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 90	1913. 2	11 90	1917. 2	27 90.	1921. 2	13 216	1925. 2	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	15	1917. 3	20 90.	1921. 3	15 216	1925. 3	Payment Card	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	20 90	1917. 4	20 90.	1921. 4	16 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	11 90	1918. 1	20 90.	1922. 1	8 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	18 90	1918. 2	14 90.	1922. 2	15 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	22 90	1918. 3	11 118.	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	12 90	1918. 4	10 120.	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

John Lapres.

Certificate No.

370561

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. 17.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	19	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	10	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	Grouped to allow	1911. 4	40 of Feb 6 1907.	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 3	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Laprese Francis* (S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *762 096* 12400 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Ch. B. 21" Mich. T.D.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1912~~
 Disability: *3:13:33* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	12	Feb. 27	<i>20 July 07</i>	Inc	24	Dec 3, 1912	
<i>"</i>	18	MAY 22 1912	<i>16</i>	<i>And</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 3, 1917</i>	<i>June 9, 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *21*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Dis: *May 1, 1923* B. 1923 Bureau: *MAY 17 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19.832 NL* Home: **11285**

NAME:

Francis Laprege.

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 764096

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Date:

~~1924 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	8 27 13.47	2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	9 30	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4	6 36	4	6 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 11 4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	6 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	10 36	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 72	4	4 72 20	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4		4	

(U.S.A.)

LaHuse Sarah G

Certificate No. **8743164** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
 Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Sailor: **James S**

Service: **Coxswain USS Charleston and Glacier**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12	Sept 18	1918	Aug 1-1919	James	Sept 18 1918	June 11-1925
Org 20	Oct 1	1922		John		Feb 15-1928
				Elizabeth G.		Feb 28-1929
Keen:				Francis E.		Aug 18-1930
Milo B Stevens		Aug Co	Feb 10	Margaret		Feb 14-1932

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **1919**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 8 1919**

NAME *Sarah Y. Lahrse*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
~~Act of July 15, 1918~~

Certificate No. *874364*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12+10~~ *20+20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 25 44	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee 73 10 18 41 80		2						
	3				3				3		8/22 209 14 17 40		3						
	4				4				4		11/1 66 12 15 40		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10 66		1920.	1	10 66	1 11 40	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	10 66	2 15 40		2						
	3				3				3	20 66	3 14 40		3						
	4				4				4	14 66			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	18 66		1921.	1	18 66		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	13 66	2 2 66		2						
	3				3				3	19 66	3 8 66		3						
	4				4				4	17 66	4 4 66		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	14 66		1922.	1	14 66		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	10 66	2 2 66		2						
	3				3				3	13 66	3 3 66		3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **Laps, John** (P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **524531** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 1 and D 21 is**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				June 14 1928	JUL 13 1928
Accrued order dated JUL 27 1929 payable to widow Caroline Laps				Remarks: P. P. I. De Pere Wis.			

NAME: **Laps John** (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **524531** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **21934**
ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: **Pri C 1 & D 21 is** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Mar 15-1907	DEC 7 1907	Reissue	24	July 18-1912	MAY 12 1913
Inc.	20	18 July 1910	AUG 19 1910	Inc.	35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Former Roll No. **37553** Home: **29163**

NAME JOHN LAPS,
 Certificate No. 524531

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

DEAD
 CHECK CANCELLED
 7/5-2383

NAME: *John Laps* Certificate No. *524531*

First paid to: *UCT 1907* Rate: *15.24.35* Amount: *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	16	64.90	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	136.50		3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	16	45		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	57.67		4	4	72		4	4	113.80		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME **Lapshire Catharine** (S-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. **302 755** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt. E, 142nd Ind. V. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 14 1924</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 19 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME *Lapshire, Catharine* (S-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *302 755* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier *Lapshire, Henry*

Service: *Pt E 142nd Ind. V. I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Sept 18 91</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>75</i>						

NAME CATHARINE LAPSHIRE												
Certificate No. 302755 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 302755												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
CHECK CANCELED												
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME Catharine Lapshire															
Certificate No. 302755															
Last paid to: Rate 4 <u>4</u> <u>25</u> 30															
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	
	2	11			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4	15			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90	
GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 4 1920															

NAME: *Lapshire, Elizabeth* (S-P.A.R.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *2911373* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Lapshire, John*

Service: *Plt E 142nd Ind V B*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>7 July 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6060*

NAME: *Wapley, James H.* ~~21844-2~~

Certificate No. *479694* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Priv - 26. 17 Ind Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Aug 1898</i>	<i>13 Apr 1899</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27th</i>	<i>Nov 15-1915</i>	<i>Nov 27-1915</i>
<i>Plt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Aug 1903</i>	<i>31 Aug 1908</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 15-1920</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: *Topeka Kans 5/17/1911 to 5/3/1911* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Oct 3 1918* *3-1081* **Bureau notified:** **OCT 28 1919**

Remarks: *J. H. Cal 1/25/19*

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. *Topeka Kans.* **Law:** *P. H 9/13/19*

NAME: *Elizabeth Lapshire* Act of MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *291373*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *[Redacted]* 25-30 Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	9	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	9	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	1	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1920

NAME: *James K Lapsley* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *979694*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *[Redacted]* 28 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	48		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4		114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36		1	4	64.50	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

Lapsley E Ellen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *769599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John E*

Service: *PA 121st Cav Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1913</i>	<i>JAN 26 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

Lapsley, James K ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *979694* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *PA 17 Ind. Vd*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>31 Aug 1908</i>				
Fees: _____				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco MAY 17 1911</i>			

Transferred from: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Died: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1093 JUN 27 1890* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Lapsley, John E.* SPECIAL ACT. (2-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *97696* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Pvt A 121 Pa Inf*
 Disability: *G. s. wds left side and left forearm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 36</i>		<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>				

Accrued order dated *Jan 26-1914*
 payable to widow *E. Ellen*
1311 Eagle st.
Franklin, Pa.

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/13* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *278 GR.* Home:

NAME: *Lapsley, Mary* MOTHER. (2-P.A.A.)
 Certificate No. *511184* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR IN SPAIN**
 Name of Soldier: *Jerry C.*
 Service: *Pri Co D 25 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5 Nov. 1900</i>	<i>24 April 1901</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/6/15* Bureau notified: *12/14/15*

Remarks: *W*
 Died *12/6/15* Reimbursement order dated *1/31/16*
Rebecca J. Hill 7/3

Former Roll No. *18* Home:

NAME: <i>John E. Rapsley</i>					SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <i>97696</i>					
Last paid to: <i>11/4/08-17</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3		<i>13 9/53</i>		3	9			3				3		
	4		<i>8 105.</i>		4	10			4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	4			2				2		
	3		<i>10 108</i>		3	4			3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 108</i>			4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1	<i>24 26⁴⁰</i>		1918.	1		<i>To date of death</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2	<i>GROUR 1</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Lapsley</i>					MOTHER					Certificate No. <i>511184</i>					
FEB 4 1908					Rate: <i>312</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>12</i>	1911.	1	9	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	7	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	8	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>25 13²⁴</i>		1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2	8	<i>36</i>		2		<i>W</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>9/2 36</i>			3		<i>GRO:</i>		3		
	4		<i>20 36</i>		4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME:

Lapsley, Mary Ann

(D.P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

299, 326

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles

Service:

P W 2 mo 8 m Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	24 Oct 90	6 Aug 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16143

JAN 15 1917

6-57

NAME

Mary Ann Sapsley

7402

Certificate No.

299326

Last paid to:

12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60
	2				2	10 HEO	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3	12 NDB	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	
	4				4	18 NUB	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30
	1				1	13 AMF	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 D D.	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 NDB	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8 AM			4	10 NDB	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	11 NDB			1	4 LG	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12 JHT		1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	15 SER			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	10 S. E. R.	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9 N. D. B.	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	12 A. M. F.	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8 N. D.	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Lapsley, Thomas** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **23551** **NAVY INVALID** Law:

Service: **Admn U S S's U S N**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Filed *Jan 6, 1928* | Reported **FEB 24 1928**
 Remarks: *37081 (R)*

NAME: *Lapsley, Thomas* (3-P. A. 5) **51480**

Certificate No. *23,551* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Admn U S S's U S N*

Disability: *Admn U S S's U S N*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reg</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reg</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *31 Alemany St., City*

Former Roll No. *180/2⁽⁶⁾-64/21* Home:

NAME THOMAS LAPSLEY

Certificate No.

23551

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

Thomas Lapsley

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

23,551

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1907 @ 10

Rate:

15 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	1 3 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>2/11 6 67</i>	1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 45	1912. 3	<i>10/31 22 45</i>	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 163 ²⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 45	1913. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	Payment Card	1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 114	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		PETER LAPTAD										
Certificate No.		481389										
		ACT OF JULY 8, 1926										
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
		GROUP 3										
RATE	50	50	50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	DEAD						
FEBRUARY		9 WH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	\$16.5						
MARCH		11 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH							
APRIL	11	WH 7	SH 7	SH 7	SH 5							
MAY	9	WH 7	SH 6	SH 6	SH 6							
JUNE	9	WH 6	SH 6	SH 7	SH 6							
JULY	10	WH 8	SH 8	SH 9	SH 6							
AUGUST	14	WH 6	SH 6	SH 6	SH 5							
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 6	SH 8	SH 9	SH 6							
OCTOBER	9	WH 7	SH 7	SH 5								
NOVEMBER	9	WH 6	SH 6	SH 5								
DECEMBER	8	WH 6	SH 7	SH 7								

NAME:		Peter Laptad																	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																	
Certificate No.		481389																	
Last paid to:		Rate: 72 172 30 140 50 GENERAL LAW																	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	19			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	2			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	21			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9/13			3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	16			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	13			2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	24			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	15			4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	14			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	15			3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	15			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927																			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Laptad, Peter

481,589

\$50

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

MAY 13 1929

NAME Laptad Rebecca McC Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 474,736 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt B 1 Vt Vol H Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Died		<u>Mar 31, 1929</u>				
Reported			<u>APR 25 1929</u>			

Remarks: Died Mar 31 1929 Reimbursement order dated Aug 5 1929
 payable to Ivy L Cooley
1304 South Fremont Ave
Springfield Mo

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

CERTIFICATE No.

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR

C-4888

NAME

REBECCA MCC LAPTAD

Certificate No.

Fees

474736

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP 2												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	37.33					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Laptad, Rebecca Mcb* **SPECIAL ACT** (S-P.A.L.)
GENERAL LAW 1920

Certificate No. *474736* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
15 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier: *Laptad, Henry*

Service: *Pr 1 B 1st Cav 3rd A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>15 Feb 1899</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	20	JUN 28 1916	JUL 24 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *557* 6-670

NAME: *Lapworth Robert (Dec'd.)* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *455 953* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr. 13th Regt Mich. VLA.* *14.779*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr 13</i>		<i>17 Mar. 07</i>	<i>31 Jan. 08</i>				
		<i>17 Mar. 07</i>	<i>31 Jan. 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** *Apr. 27 07 2-195 702*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20.778 104.* **Home:** 6-661

NAME: *Rebecca Mc. Laptad* SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW 1920 Certificate No. *4736*

Last paid to: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	0	4	80		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	1	4	80		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	2	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	5	96		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: *Robert Lapworth (Dec'd)* Certificate No. *455.953*

Last paid to: *21 Mar '07 incl. 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

To Mar 21/07
7/12/08 100
Old Sabina mid.

GROUP 3

DETROIT

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lapworth, Sabina 12972

Certificate No.: 648 176 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19 '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Robert Lapworth

Service: Co 13 Bty Mich Vol I. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		7 May 1908	16 June 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 19 1920				Bureau notified: MAR 15 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 5017						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Laquay, Eliza A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 97 3030 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ~~April 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Henry W.

Service: Co. H 13 N.Y.S.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 March 86	16 July 67			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct 27, 1921				Bureau notified: DEC 16 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 4 1918

NAME: <i>Sabina Lapworth</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>648176</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	
1909.	1	6	36	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2	9	36	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3	10	36	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	75	
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	86		1	4	75		1	4	75	
	2	4	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75	
	3	9	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75	
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75	

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Lagmay Dead</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>97303</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2	9	36	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3	9		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85	
	4	9		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1	7		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90	
	2	8		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	
	3	7		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	
	4	6		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	
1910.	1	4	36	1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90	
	2	6		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3	7		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	7		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME: *Laguany Viana C* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri I 117 NY V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Oct 1902</i>	<i>17 Nov 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>19</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1916*

NAME: *La Que, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *131828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*
Act of May 17, 1912

Service: *Pri A-18 N.Y.V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 06</i>	<i>20 Oct '06</i>	<i>REISSUE and INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 17, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>30 Sept 10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1916</i>	<i>26</i>
	<i>23</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>1917</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUL 1 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *G. F. - Schenectady N.Y.*

NAME: <i>Viania B. Lagway</i>												Certificate No. <i>562913</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	7				4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	7				4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	34		3	9				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	8				4	9	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME: <i>John La Que</i>												Certificate No. <i>131828</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 15 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45.1	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	45.1		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	10	45.1		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	9	45.1		4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45.1	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	45.1		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	19	65.53		3	4	69		3	4	151
	4				4	11	69		4	6	88.13		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	10	40.90		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME **Laquear, George W.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1 265 097** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pt. Co. D, 86th. Regt. U.S. Vol. Infantry.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
Orig	18	Jan. 26, 1925	May 25, 1925			SEP 24 1925

Remarks: *Aug 20, 1925*

NAME: *Lainey, George M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118 2349* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. E. 23 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 18-20</i>	<i>Jan. 14-21</i>				
		<i>Aug 24, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 19, 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *P. J. Lockwood & Co. 20 1/29/21*

Transferred to: *as per to P. J. Lockwood 7 29 19/22*

Home: *Richland-Mo*

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1921

NAME **George W. Laguard.**

Certificate No. **1 265 097**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Year **None**

RATE-	1923	1924	18	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE				4-76 ⁰⁰									
JULY				4-18									
AUGUST				5									
SEPTEMBER				4									
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *George M. Lagney*

Certificate No. *1182349*

Last paid to: *Rate: 18*

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	0	4		18	2						
	3				3				3	1	4		18	3						
	4				4				4	1	4		18	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1913.	1			1920.	1	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		18	2						
	3				3				3	3	4		18	3						
	4				4				4	4	28-21		54 ⁴⁰	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	36	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3							
	4				4				4	4	7 36 ¹⁴⁻		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	54		2							
	3				3				3	4	54		3							
	4				4				4				4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929																				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

20-20

NAME **Laquey Nicholas** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **739,163** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt L, 16th Mo Vol Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Entered—admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Feb. 7, 1923.	April 19, 1923.		
				Died May 24 1924 Reported JUN 12 1924	
				Remarks J-1681	

Died **May 24 1924** Accrued order dated **NOV 14 1924**
 payable to widow **Nancy M. Laquey** **Graham Texas**

NAME: **Laquey, Nicholas** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **739163** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1917**
~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: **Pri co. L. 16 Mo vol cav** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 July 1891	9 Feb 1892		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	29 June 1912	10 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	9 Dec 1914					
Fee:	22 1/2	9 Dec 1919					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **976** Home:

NAME **NICHOLAS LAQUEY**

Certificate No. **739163**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE	GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 - 1934
JANUARY		4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72									
MARCH		4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72									
MAY	4 63 ⁸⁰ 4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	28 50 40									
DECEMBER	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Nicholas Laquey*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Last FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12 32~~ 50

Certificate No. 739163

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	280	1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 10	52 92	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 4	50	1927. 1	
2		2 11	36	2 4	57	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3		3 16	36	3 4	57	3 4	96	3 4	50	3	
4		4 14	36	4 4	57	4 4	96	4 4	50	4	
1908. 1		1 16	36	1 4	57	1 4	96	1 4	50	1	
2		2 15	36	2 4	57	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3		3 9 4	36	3 4	57	3 4	151 ⁸⁰	3 4	50	3	
4		4 20	36	4 1	57	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	57	1 4	150	4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
2	13 36	2 4	35 58	2 4	57	2 4	150	1 Payment Card		1	
3	14 36	3 4		3 4	57	3 4	150	3		3	
4	11 36	4 4	46 50	4 4	57	4 4	150	4		4	
1910. 1	15 36	1 4	46 50	1 4	57	1 4	150	1		1	
2	14 36	2 4	46 50	2 4	57	2 4	150	2		2	
3	10 36	3 4	46 50	3 4	80 40	3 4	150	3		3	
4	11 36	4 4	46 50	4 4	96	4 4	150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3-P.A.R.)

NAME: *Lagnier Salina R*

Certificate No. *18,764* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Francis J. Lagnier* *aka: Leri Lagnier*

Service: *P. A. 19th U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	No.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1919</i>			

Fee: *No Fee*

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1919*

6-719

(3-P.A.R.)

NAME: *Laquindanum, Tomas.*

Certificate No. *1282579* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Pt. 4th. Co., Phil. Scouts, U.S. Army.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitter	Discharged
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 19, 1925</i>	<i>March 4, 1926.</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	<i>11</i>		

Died: *April 5, 1929* | Reported: *SEP 14 1929*

Remarks: *4/4/29 - in assets*

Died *April 5, 1929*. Check dated *April 14, 1929*. \$ *20* canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated *2/19/31*).

NAME: <i>Salina R. Laquien</i>												Certificate No. <i>8764</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12</i>						Remarks: INDIAN WARS														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	2	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		3	0	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		4	1	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		5	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4		
								<i>No</i>												
								<i>1/27/1925</i>				GROUP 3 PAID				TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: **Tomas Laquindanum,**
 Certificate No. **1282579**
 Fee **\$20-Wm. Fletcher & Co. MAR 11 1926**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				18 20	20		20					
JANUARY				4	4		4					
FEBRUARY				4	4		4					
MARCH				4	4		4					
APRIL				4	4		4					
MAY				4	4		4					
JUNE				4	4		4					
JULY				4	4		4					
AUGUST				4	4		4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4		4					
OCTOBER				4	4		4					
NOVEMBER				4	4		4					
DECEMBER				4	4		4					

CHECK
 CANCEL
 CHECK
 CANCELE

NAME **Lara George** (S-P. A. D)

Certificate No. **1022 929** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **pt F 448 U S C V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb 21 1921			
				DIED Oct 20 1928 Reported NOV 17 1928 Remarks: <i>letter to Fair 10/30/28</i>	

NAME **Lara George** (S-P. A. L.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **1022 929** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Co "F" 48 " U.S.C. Vol Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>5 March 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 21 1921</i>	<i>May 20 1921</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Lake Providence La**

Former Roll No. **364** **25** Act of June 27 1900. Home:

NAME **GEORGE LARA.**

Certificate No. **1022929**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME *George Lara*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1022929*

Last paid by: *8-4-1907*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		243	1911.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	54	1921.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	54		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1		<i>146 72</i>	1912.	1	8	36	1917.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>		1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1923.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	72		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4	4	54	1919.	4	4	54		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>		1	4	54		1	4	54	1920.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	72		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	4	54	1921.	3	4	54		3	4	72		3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

Lara James ^{alias James Laraway} **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (D-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112.585* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1902.~~

Service: *Out. to 17" W. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

				<i>Act of May 11 1912</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Res.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>12 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1917</i>	<i>"</i>
Fees:				38 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72 Aug 1922</i> JAN 26 1923			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>6726</i> Act June 27, 1890.				Home:			

NAME: *Lara, Nicolas* (D-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1206996* **ARMY INVALID.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Private, 43rd Co. Philippine Scouts, U.S. Army*

Disability: *Leprosy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1921</i>	<i>Aug. 10, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>TRUMP</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>106 1922</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>James Lara</i> <small>aka James Laras</small>					Certificate No. <i>1112585</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-16-50 21st</i>					Remarks: <i>2438-5872</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	8	36.		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4				4	6	36.		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1908.	1	8	67	1912.	1	9	36.	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3	3	36		3	10	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	139 ²⁰
	4	4	36.		4	9	36.19 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2	2	36.		2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	11	44 ²⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	15	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	36.	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	68 ²⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	9	36.		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	8	36.		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	122 ⁸⁰		4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Nicolas Lara</i>					Certificate No. <i>1206996</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1923 29 X X 1924 10 X X 1925 11 14 150 1926 12 8 30 1927 1 4 30 1928 2 4 30 1929 3 4 30 1930 4 4 30 1931 5 4 1932 6 4 1933 11/3 237															

NAME: Larabee Ann M. (5-P.A.2)
OUT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 714,950 **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Henry H. Larabee

Service: Priv. 1st, 31st, Me. Inf.

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	25 Nov. 1910	13 Jan. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Apr. 5, 1923 **Bureau notified:** MAY 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 27 1916 (6-679)

NAME: Larabee Caroline E. (5-P.A.2)

Certificate No. 867,467 **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George F. Larabee

Service: Pr. and Corp. D. 57 Mass Inf.

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 24, 1919	Apr 28, 1919	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 5 1919 (6-679)

NAME: <i>Ann M. Larabee</i>															ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>714,950</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>										Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		4	2	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		5	3	4 30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		6	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	7	4	CHECK CANCELED	1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		8				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		9				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		10				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Larabee</i>															ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>867,467</i>							
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>GOVT OF APRIL 19th, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/4	33 ³³	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	90		2										
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3										
	4				4				4	4	75		12				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4 30		2										
	3				3				3	4	95.50		5	3	4 30		3										
	4				4				4	4	90		6	4	30		4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	7	4		1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		8				2										
	3				3				3	4	90		9				3										
	4				4				4	4	90		10				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3										
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4										

NAME: LARABEE CORNELIUS (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 147474 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Corp I 13 Ind

Disability: G S Wd L Arm, Chro Diarr, Res Dis of Rectum, Dis of L. Eye Res total loss of same

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					May 2, 1923	
						Remarks: (37) 30 1 1923		

Med. May 2, 1923 Reimbursement order dated NOV 19 1923 payable to Ben F. Shannon

1185 South-16th St.
Palem,
Oregon.

NAME: Larabee Cornelius (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 147474 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Cpl I 13 Ind

Disability: G S Wd L Arm, Chro Diarr, Res Dis of Rectum, Dis of L. Eye Res total Loss of same

ISSUE: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 02			40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		25 Mar 9, 1914	30 Apr 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Nov 6, 1918					

Transferred from INDIANAPOLIS, IND. to Group 2 to 3 Nov 3 JAN 19 1923

Former Roll No. 44 19688 Honors 12/19/22

6-551

NAME CORNELIUS LARABEE

Certificate No. 147474

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	11 PH											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	R 23											
DECEMBER	REIMBURSEMENT.											

Dead 5-2-23

DEAD
4833

NAME *Cornelius Larabee*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 147474

Last paid to: Rate: *25 40 50*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. General Law.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	Inc.	120	1923.	9	4	50
	2				2	6	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		0	4	50
	3				3	7	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		1	4	50
	4				4	7	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50 PH
	3				3	7	72		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	13	50 PH
	4				4	7	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

ch. paid
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Farabee Emily* (S-P.A. 2) 38174

Certificate No. *657659* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Cpl B 87 Ind 4th D 23 V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 May 1908</i>	<i>21 July 08.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 20/19</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 16 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>36345 Act</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Larabee Emma* **DEAD** (S-P.A. 2) 291

Certificate No. *76612* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT.**

Name of Soldier: *Seth N. Larabee*

Service: *Pr. H 12 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Mar 86</i>	<i>14 Sep 1876</i>				
0	12	1 Oct 1864					
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 17-12 O.M.</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 18 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>653</i>				Home:			

6-582

NAME: <i>Emily Larabee</i>												Certificate No. <i>652659</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 25 25</i>						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		6 36		2	4	36		2		4 75
	3				3		14 36		3	4	36		3		4 75
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4		GROU
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		24 36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	60		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60 87		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Emma Larabee</i>												Certificate No. <i>76612</i>			
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sarabee, Eveline*

Certificate No. *223920* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Sarabee, Fred N*

Service: *Co N 4th Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19th mch 1886</i>	<i>10 Sept 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 27-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1917**

Remarks: *Check No 355319 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *6081* 6-679

NAME: *Sarabee, Frank B.*

Certificate No. *579631* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co B 23 Ohio 93 & 27 816 Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio - 27 Oct 1905* Transferred to:

Died: *10 mch, 1909* Bureau notified: **APR 9 - 1909**

Remarks: *Received order dated 5/1/09*

Former Roll No. *Transfer* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eveline Karabee</i>										Certificate No. <i>223920</i>					
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank K. Larabee</i>										Certificate No. <i>579631</i>					
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20.</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7th</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>20⁰⁰</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10⁰⁰</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>DIED 10/11/1909 REPORTED APR</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>Accd p</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>GRU</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Larabee Frank N* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *529.631* ARMY INVALID. *209,800* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr B 23 0v 2nd Capt 127 US CV*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 07	10 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Jefferson, Mo. 12/27/08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Jefferson O*

Former Roll No. *437-02* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Larabee Franklin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *240508* ARMY INVALID. *22° 29'* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 16 151 Ind. V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 70 Mar 1905</i>	<i>7 Oct 1905</i>				
		<i>20 7 Dec 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>22° 29' May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *571 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-651

NAME: Frank K Sarabee				TRANSFER				Certificate No. 529,631							
Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: 209,800							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		9 110.40		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Franklin Sarabee				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 240508							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15.22250				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3				3		
	4		10 3 20		4		12		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 1		2		0		2				2		
	3		10 1		3		20		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 154 50	1913.	1		DIED 24 Feb 1913	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 1		2		GRU		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		11 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 1		2				2				2		
	3		11 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larabee, George F. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 325,333 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv. 4 Corp. D 57 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv. 10	10	21 Feb. 1906	22 mch. 1906	Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Jan'y 12. 1914	mch 29. 1915
Priv. 10	10	25 May 1912	25 Jan. 1913	27		Jan'y 12. 1919	W
				38		JUN 1 1918	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Jan 18. 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919 8-888

Remarks: Boy 24,
R R. Williamstown
Mass.

Former Roll No. APR 1 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home: MAY 6 1919 ORIGINAL

NAME: Larabee Harlan C. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109.990 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 3, 1907
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Priv A. 9 Nyo C Allington. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 April 1905	27 June 1905				
	10	6 Feb'y 1907	7 March 1907				
	12	22 mch 1907	19 Nov 1907				

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to: _____

Died: to date Bureau notified: 17 Apr. 12. 5223

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: GEORGE F. LARABEE										Date of May 11, 1913. 16482					Certificate No. 325.333									
Last paid to:					Rate: 1/2 2/50 38					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	68.67 49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	64.50		2		5/4 57		2				2			
	3				3	9			3	4	64.50		3		76		3				3			
	4				4	9			4	4	64.50		4		GROUP 3		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 36		2	7				2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3		11		3	9				3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4		11		4	11	36			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6.	1913.	1	4	49.50		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9		2					2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3		9		3					3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	49.50			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1	4	49.50		1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2	4	49.50			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		49.50			3	4	110.70		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	49.50			4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Larabee Harlan C. Larabee										Certificate No. 1109990														
Last paid to:					Date: 10 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	8th	27.81		2	5			2				2				2				2			
	3	11	30		3	7			3				3				3				3			
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	8	48.80	1912.	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2					2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	114		2					2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sarabee, Harriet* TRANSFER (3-P. A. 2) *43.844*

Certificate No. *680.541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frank K.*

Service: *Pt. B 23 Ohio and Captain of 27 U.S.C.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 1909</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	
				DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 28 1913* Bureau notified *MAY 28 1913*
Surg. Dept. of the Madison Home

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Sarabee, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *680.541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sarabee, Frank J.*

Service: *Pt. B 23 Ohio U.S. & Capt. 27 U.S.C.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 1909</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1138*

6-579

NAME: <i>Harriet Larabee</i>				Certificate No. <i>43,844 680,541</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: TRANSFER									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2			
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3			
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2			
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3			
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	DECEASED			1921.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 3			2					2			
	3				3					3					3		
	4				4					4					4		
1910.	1	<i>29</i>	<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2					2			
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3					3			
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Harriet Larabee</i>				Certificate No. <i>680,541</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>Trans. per let. P. O. MAR 29 1910</i>			2				2					2			
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3					3			
	4					4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Larabee MINOR CHILD

Certificate No. *619553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1830.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Larabee*

Service: *Priv. D-76 reg. Inf. 4e-3 V.R. C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Aug 1906</i>	<i>18 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Leland H.</i>	<i>25 Aug 1906</i>	<i>8 Apr 1915</i>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dropped MAY 5 1915*

Remarks: *Certificate of appointment of Comm. tee filed with Dec 1906 voucher. Anna Larabee nee Smith End of remarriage with Jan 1910. Surrogate Court order of 10 Sept 1906 Penn \$2600. Remarried Oct 13, 1909.*

Former Roll No. 1-97

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Larabee Henry H.*

Certificate No. *410375* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Priv L. 31 reg Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of heart & piles*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 July 1910</i>	<i>18 Aug 1910</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 Nov. 1910* Bureau notified: *23 Dec. 1910 (Comm. card)*

Remarks: *Wid. Ann. M. as pr Decd. Ord. 13 Jan 1911.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* 1-98

NAME: <i>MINORS OF Henry Larabee Anna Smith 5/4</i>												Certificate No. <i>619.553</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 77 <i>12+2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		<i>42</i>	1	15		<i>42</i>	1				1			
	2			2	7			15	13		<i>42</i>	2				2			
	3			3	7			15	30		<i>(232)</i>	3				3			
	4			4	6			4			<i>GROUP 1</i>	4				4			
1908.	1			1	6			1				1				1			
	2		<i>830</i>	2	6			2				2				2			
	3		<i>940</i>	3	9			3				3				3			
	4		<i>942</i>	4	8			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	7			1				1				1			
	2			2	14			2				2				2			
	3			3	11			3				3				3			
	4			4	13			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	21		<i>42</i>	1				1				1			
	2			2	28		<i>42</i>	2				2				2			
	3			3	17		<i>42</i>	3				3				3			
	4			4	13		<i>42</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Henry H. Larabee Dead (1910-1911)</i>												Certificate No. <i>410.375</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30(24)</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			<i>GROUP 3</i>	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2		<i>572</i>	2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>972</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>772</i>	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>872</i>	1				1				1				1			
	2		<i>872</i>	2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>772</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>772</i>	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>872</i>	1				1				1				1			
	2		<i>672</i>	2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>779</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>1/20 81</i>	4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Larabee, James B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *183 055* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Sgt G 16 Mass Inf. and 1 Sgt. K, 6 V.P.C.*
 Disability: *Sgt G 16 Mass Inf. and 1 Sgt. K, 6 V.P.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	25 May 1912	16 Dec. 1912	46		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	30 May 28 1917	Feb 8 - 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	May 19 - 1922	JUL 27 1922

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *10 4 L* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: _____

NAME _____ (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **LARABEE, JAMES B.** ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: **183 055**
 Disability: **Sgt G 16 Mass Inf and 1st Sgt K 6 V R C**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 19 1922				Aug. 26 - 1923	SEP 8 1923

Died *Aug 26 1923* Reimbursement order dated **JAN 10 1924** payable to *William J. Pratt*
 Remark: *CR.*
48 - Fourth St Lowell Mass.

NAME: James B Larabee Act of May 11, 1917 1666S Certificate No. 183055

Last paid to: June 17 1929 Rate: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	14 216 B	
	2	8/12	1789		2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72	
	3	4	36		3	6				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	7	33		4	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	5			3	4				3	4	75		3	4	181		3	4	72
	4	4			4	4	36.81			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	75.		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	5			2					2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	4			3					3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4	75			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1	4	75 46 83	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	75			3	4	118		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	5			4	4	75			4	4	120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1929		4		

NAME JAMES B LARABEE Certificate No. 183055 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate 72 **GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18	55	REIMBURSEMENT.								
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		4										
JUNE		4	72									
JULY		4	72									
AUGUST		4	72									
SEPTEMBER		4	72									
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: *Sarabee John M* (U.S.A. 1.)
23237

Certificate No. *82744* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Cpl 187 Ind 1 & Cpl 203 V.P.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Mch 08* Bureau notified: *1 May 05*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Emily Widow Order Com'r 24 July 05*

Former Roll No. *92 20159* Home: *11 24 1907*

6-661

NAME: *Sarabee Jonathan D.* **Act of May 11, 1912** (U.S.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199177* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Pl 26-5 V.A.V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Dec 07</i>	<i>MAY 18 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>FEB 4 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 17, 1912</i>	<i>JUL 2 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Not given* Bureau notified: *1/15/14*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 5/13/14 payable to Mrs. L. Sarabee*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>John M. Carabee</i>					Certificate No. <i>82744</i>										
Date: <i>Aug 4 1907</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3			<i>10/1 14 80</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>6 60</i>	4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2			<i>2 67 x</i>	2				2				2			
3			<i>11 22 67</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>GROUP 2</i>	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Jonathan H. Carabee</i>					Certificate No. <i>199177</i>										
Date: <i>15 25 30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 45 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			<i>8 45 ✓</i>	2				2			
3				3			<i>9 45 ✓</i>	3				3			
4				4			<i>9 45 ✓</i>	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 45 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2			<i>6/3 13 10 ✓</i>	2			<i>9 45 ✓</i>	2				2			
3			<i>7 45 ✓</i>	3			<i>19 45 ✓</i>	3				3			
4			<i>12 45 ✓</i>	4			<i>9 45 ✓</i>	4				4			
1909.	1		<i>11 45 ✓</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 81 67</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
2			<i>10 45 ✓</i>	2			<i>4 75 22 83</i>	2				2			
3			<i>11 45 ✓</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3				3			
4			<i>12 45 ✓</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4				4			
1910.	1		<i>14 45 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>27 11</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2			<i>11 45 ✓</i>	2			<i>GROUP 2</i>	2				2			
3			<i>16 45 ✓</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>10 45 ✓</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: *Larabee Louise F.M.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *926.737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Co. B. 19th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 31, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1923</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *None.*

Transferred from: *MAINE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AN 15 1923* 6-679

NAME: *Larabee Lydia M.* *Dead* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *428.134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Rufus A. Larabee*

Service: *Priv. A. 13th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>21 July 1896</i>			

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 8-1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *OK 4716.270 June 4 1914- cancelled*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME **Larabee Mary E** (2-P. A. 2a)
655568

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James W**

Service **1st Sgt. I 55 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 25, 1924</i>						
Reported JUN 7 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME **Larabee Mary E** (2-P. A. 2a)
655562

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier **James W**

Service **1st Sgt I 55 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	23 Apr 1908	17 Aug 1908			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:						
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 16181						

6-679

NAME

MARY E. LARABEE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

655562

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Mary E Larabee* 7418 Certificate No. *655562*

Last paid to: *Rate: 17 30 - 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.F.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	
	2				2	10 HEO	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	15 SER.	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4	18 NDI	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NT	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	18 SER	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 NDB	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4		
	4				4	8 SER	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1	11 NDB		1913.	1	4 LG	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	12 JHT			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	16 SER			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	11 SER			4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	10 SER	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	14 A.M.F.	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	12 A.M.F.	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	18 N.D.B	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Larabee, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Larabee, William*

Service: *U. S. 13th Regt. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>31 May 1897</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *462* 6-679

NAME: *Larabee, Merritt* Act of May 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105801* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *ON. 8-7 N. Y. V. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Dimbilty:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	23	25	21				
	30	JUN 10 1918					
	15	25	21	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	25	July 1917				
	21	24	Nov 1912				
			MAY 12 1913				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Larabee</i>										Certificate No. <i>443554</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					19 Apr. 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.15		4	4	90
	1	11			1	36			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
										GROUP 2 P.M.B					
										TO A...					

NAME: <i>Merritt Larabee</i>										Certificate No. <i>1058011</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2	21	475		2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	12	45		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4		36		4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	90
	1		736		1	12	45		1	4	63		1	4	90
1908.	2		339.50	1912.	2	9	45	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90
	3		645		3	19	45		3	4	63		3	4	152
	4		645		4	9	45		4	4	63		4	4	150
	1		1145		1	4			1	4	63		1	4	150
1909.	2		745	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150
	3		1145		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4		1245		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150
	1		1145		1	4	63		1	4	63		1	4	150
1910.	2		1045	1914.	2		63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150
	3		845		3	4	63		3	4	7920		3	4	150
	4		845		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	
										Trans. to Mo.					
										Payment Card					

NAME: *Larabee Moses* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *277.966* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv 3 14th Me Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

Disability: *Chronic rheumatoid arthritis of right shoulder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>30 Aug 1905</i>	<i>21 July 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 10. 1914</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 July 1909</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 10. 1919</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 16 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1919 3-1987*

Remarks: *Mar 16 1919 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1923*
to widow Louise M Larabee Readfield Depot
Maine

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1923* Home: *FEB 10 1915-81*

NAME: *Larabee Norman Lead* 12899 2638 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *401 911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl A. 4. Mo. S. M. 7 Co. and Sgt B 11 Mo 7 Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>22 Dec 09</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4-07 (3-798 23)* Bureau notified: *Oct 30-07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20.690 72* Home:

NAME: <i>Moses Larabee</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>223,966</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FF 40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	82.80	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		120		2		
	3				3		4 72		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		4 72		4		inc.		4		DEAD
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		116.80		4				4		

NAME: <i>Norman Larabee</i>				Certificate No. <i>401,911</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1.80	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3		DETROIT		3				3		
	4		20.00		4		to Oct 4-00		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		to Larabee	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		Central Lake Mich		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sarabee Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *928.768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Regt* \$ *26 m. r. d.* *Georgetown Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 1/2</i>		<i>12 July 1905</i>	<i>26 Sept 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Oct. 09* Bureau notified: *23 Mar. 10.* **2566**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Sarabee Rosabelle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *PT 22. & 842. S. I. S. 8. 9. 9.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 Nov 05</i>	<i>10 Feb 05.</i>	<i>Francis M</i>	<i>14 Nov 04</i>	<i>14 Apr 06</i>
		<i>12 APR 15 1908</i>		<i>Francis</i>		<i>24 Apr 06</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Larabee Richard Larabee* Certificate No. *922768*

Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2 6		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3 8		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4 7		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 14		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 8		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 7		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 9		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 7		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 GROUP 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rosabell Larabee* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *587251*

Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.*

MAY 4-1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	36 ✓	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	94 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	23 36 ✓	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	2 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: LARABEE, SAMUEL P. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 197026 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B+C 23 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 17 1907	JAN 18 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: Apr 30 1900 **Bureau notified:** NOV 9 1908 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 27282 **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** **Home:**

6-561

NAME: Larabee Sarah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 528874 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Lemuel K. Larabee

Service: Pvt. K 2 H. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		14 May 1901	14 May 1902			
		12 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Sept 17 1910 **Bureau notified:** DEC 24 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 2474

4-579

NAME: SAMUEL P. LARABEE										Certificate No. 197026														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8					Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

7/30/08 26.27
DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME: Sarah Larabee										Certificate No. 533874														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 at 12					Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		34		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		15 36.		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		7 36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		14 36		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

CONCORD
GROUP 1

(1-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Larabee Susan J.*

Certificate No. *545166* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin E. Larabee*

Service: *Capt. I. 10th Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12th June 1902</i>	<i>18th Jan 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: *July 1912* | **Bureau notified:** *6 NOV 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3487* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Larabee Susan E.*

Certificate No. *442903* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Larabee*

Service: *Asst Surg. 1st Mass Vol. Co. 2*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17th Nov 1896</i>	<i>26th Apr 1897</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan 7, 1919* | **Bureau notified:** *24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3202* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jessie E. Larabee</i>										Certificate No. <i>545866</i>					
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	16	36		3				3		
	4	9	36.		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1				1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jessie E. Larabee</i>										Certificate No. <i>742908</i>					
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51		1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	6	51		3				3		
	4	7	51.		4	5	51		4				4		
1909.	1		4 51	1913.	1	4	51		1			1924.	1		
	2		6 51		2	4			2				2		
	3		7 51		3	4			3				3		
	4		13 51		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		5 51	1914.	1	4	51		1			1925.	1		
	2		4 51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3		12 51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4		6 51		4	4	51		4				4		

NAME: *Larabee Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *473822* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co E 151 Ind 96d* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 20 Mch 1911	16 Oct 1907			19 25 May 1912	20 Dec 1912
		<i>15 20 Mch 1911</i>	<i>21 Apr 1911</i>	Inc.	<i>22⁵⁰ Mch 10, 1916</i>	<i>May 6, 1916</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>3² JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>	
From:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <i>72 July 6-1921 Dec 8-1921</i>			
Died: <i>April 11, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 22 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2137 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Larabee Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. *751.054* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv 7 3^{me} Coy E 1^{me} Reg A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>				
From:				From:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/17/13 PM. before a.m.</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913 <i>at 2/2/13 fed. d.c.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check 45.67 dated 3/18/13 643144 cancelled.</i>							
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.				Home: <i>Greenville Me</i>			

NAME: Theodore Larabee				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 473822			
Last paid to:				Rate: \$15.75 + 22.50 = 38.25				EXACT FEB. 6, 1907 OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	14 59	1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	19	1912. 2		1916. 2	24 57.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	19	1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 151.80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	GROUP	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Thomas Larabee				Certificate No. 751054							
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907				Rate: 17 + 2 (p. 6)				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	27 49.20	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Thomas C Parabee</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>383623</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1				
2		2	6 57	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 50	2				
3		3	7 57	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 50	3				
4		4	7 57	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 50	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
2		2	7 51	2	1 90	2	4 90	2	4 50	2				
3		3	7 51	3	4 90	3	4 150 B	3	4 50	3				
4		4	7 51	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2				
3	11 51	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3				
4	6 57	4	4 51	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4				
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	6 51	2	4 51	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2				
3	6 51	3	4 51	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3				
4	7 51	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4				
													GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929	

NAME: <i>Ventura Parabee</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1001237</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14 25 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	2/3	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1				
2		2	11	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2				
3		3	7 1/2	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3				
4		4	10	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1				
2		2	10	2	4 75	2	4 151	2	4 72	2				
3	10	3	20	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 72	3				
4		4	2	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4				
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2	14	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2				
3	14	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3				
4	15	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4				
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	INC 5 69 20	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	14	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 216	2		2				
3	11	3	4 75	3	4 102	3	4 216	3		3				
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 216	4		4				
													GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929	

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Larabee Venton

Certificate No.

1,001,337

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D & I 27 Ill V Inf & G 9 Ill V Mtd Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	NOV 1 1920				Nov 12 1923	DEC 13 1923
				Remarks: 37087.			
Died Nov 12 1923 received order dated 11 15 1924 payable to widow Amanda L. Larabee,				406 Arthur St. Amarillo Texas			

NAME:

Larabee William R

13864

Certificate No.

478 571

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Pt E 15 Ill V 6

Disability:

It imp. heirds & dis l testicle

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Lac 17	4	Dec 9 1912	June 9 1913	Roll	17	June 10 1912	
				and	17	Jan 8 1915	
				"	23	" 8 1919	
				"	30	" 8 1924	Apr 14 1913
Fees:				30 June 10 1918			
				40 Jan 8 1921			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died May 1919				JUN 19 1919 D-3			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 16106				Home: 11947			

NAME **VENTON LARABEE**

Certificate No. **1001337** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		DEAD										
MARCH		13 2/100										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *William R Larabee* Act of May 11, 1918. Certificate No. *478571*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *730* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>710 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>inc 5 48.70</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2	<i>40</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>7 25 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 1	<i>inc.</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 87 = 0</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Larabell - David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *694.423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12.3-39* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pr H 11 Mich V Inf* *23292*
 Disability: *11003*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 09</i>	<i>11 Aug 09</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>NOV 26 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 11 - 1914</i>	<i>Dec 22 - 1914</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6780 KL* Home: **11225** 6-661

NAME: *Larabell - David* 6780 (S. 1.)
 Certificate No. *694.423* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pr H 11 Mich V Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 01</i>	<i>31 July 06</i>				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19734* Home: 6-661

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Laraby Hollis* 28961 / 21775
Certificate No. 938269 ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D MAY 17 1913
Service: *Pri A 2 Vt Vol Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 07</i>	<i>28 Sept 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 7 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka 24 Feb 10*

Transferred to: *Death reported by P. M. at*

Died: *Apr 16 1913*

Died April 16-1913

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 17 1913

28961

Former Roll No.

Home: *Sanctum*

6-661

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Laraby Hollis*
Certificate No. 938269 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: *Pri A 2 Vt Vol Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Minneapolis FEB 24 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *897*

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Hollis Laraby</i>				DEAD-BENEFIT				Certificate No. <i>938269</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 09</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 17 1913</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9.36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>10.36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>Sanitarium</i>		4		<i>28.53</i>		4		<i>Ed Lois Laraby, Widow</i>		4		4	
1910.	1		<i>24</i>	1914.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>Public. bldg</i>	
	2		<i>30</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Hollis Laraby</i>				Certificate No. <i>938269</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8.75</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		<i>8.75</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>10.75</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>11.75</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>11.75</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>11.75</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>11.75</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>Trans. per P. O. FEB 1910</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>Milwaukee</i>	
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1a)

LARABY, JOHN

Certificate No.

103835

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 5 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 23, 1923	Aug 20, 1923

NAME:

Laraby John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

13453 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

103835

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pt D 5 Mich V. I.

Disability:

95% of neck

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Dep 11	2	Jan 82	Feb 27		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reg 20	50	MAY 01 1912	FEB 13 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15649

Home:

11539

6-681

NAME JOHN LAPABY,

Certificate No.

103835

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

John Lapaby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11 1912

Certificate No.

103835

DEC 5 1907

Rate:

~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 51		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105	9 4 150				
	2				2	9 51			2	4 60			2	4 105	10 4 50				
	3				3	7 51			3	4 60			3	4 105	11 4				
	4				4	3 51			4	4 60			4	4 105	12 4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 51		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105	1 4 50				
	2				2	8 51			2	4 60			2	4 105	2 4 50				
	3				3	9 51			3	4 60			3	4 105	3 4 50				
	4				4	4 51			4	4 60			4	4 105	4 4 50				
1909.	1	9 51		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans to Mo.				
	2	10 51			2	4 60			2	4 60			2	4 150	2 Payment Card				
	3	17 51			3	4 60			3	4 60			3	4 150					
	4	7 51			4	4 60			4	4 60			4	4 150					
1910.	1	9 51		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	4 150					
	2	9 51			2	4 60			2	4 60			2	4 150					
	3	10 51			3	4 60			3	4 102			3	GROUP 3 PAID					
	4	9 51			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Laraby Lois* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hollis Laraby*

Service: *Cpt. A. 2nd Vt. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr. 22 1913</i>	OCT 6 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 for pg J Jewell 10-22-13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form or Roll No. **OCT 10 1913** 6-579

NAME: Laraby, Lois (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 764710 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hollis

Service: Pt. A. 2 Vt Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept 16, 1924*

Reported: OCT 24 1924

Remarks: Died *9/16 1924* Reimbursement order dated *Dec 17-1924* payable to *Henry Laraby*
2112 Grant Street
Berkeley, California

NAME **Laraby Nelson** (S-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **709,164** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt A 98 N Y Inf**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Jan. 30, 1923	May 31, 1923		
				May 15, 1924	Reported JUN 11 1924
				Remarks: <i>CK</i>	

NAME: **Laraby Nelson** (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **709,164** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: **Pt A 98 N Y Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	9 Aug 1890	28 Jan 1892		37	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	27	July 1907	18 Jan 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		May 1912	15 Nov 1912				
Inc	19	July 24 1915	Jan 15 1919				
	22	July 24 1920					

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **NELSON LARABY**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **709164**

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		4 72										
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	7-9093 4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Laraby Nelson Laraby

Certificate No.

709164

Last paid to:

Rate:

872 15 19

Remarks:

50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	24	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 4	100		
2 5		2 7		2 8	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	96	2 4	50		
3 6		3 7		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	96	3 4	50		
4 5		4 6		4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	96	4 4	50		
1 7		1 8		1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	96	1 4	50		
1908. 2 8	56.93	2 6		2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	96	2 4	50		
3 6	36	3 7		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	133 ⁸⁰	3 4	50		
4 8		4 7	540	4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	150	4 4			
1 8		1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	150	1 4			
1909. 2 8		2 4		2 4	57	2 4	150	2 4			
3 8		3 4		3 4	57	3 4	150	3 4			
4 7		4 4		4 4	57	4 4	150	4 4			
1 8		1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	57	1 4	150	1 4			
1910. 2 7		2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	57	2 4	150	2 4			
3 7		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	57	3 4	150	3 4			
4 7		4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	57	4 4	150	4 4			
				4 4	106 ⁴⁰	4 4		4 4			

Trans. to No
Payment Card

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Laracy Margaret A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *376186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.
 Name of Soldier: *James*
 Service: *Pn bi myra*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		18 Aug 95	5 March 97			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Laracy John* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *7975* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
 INDIAN WARS
 Service: *Pn A. 5 U.S.A.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>				
			<i>Apr 12, 1918</i>				

U. A. Man Baker \$10 fee. pd 5/4/18

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *March 25-1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*
 Remarks: *53*
 Former Roll No. *177 1313* Home: _____

NAME: *Margaret A. Laracy*

Certificate No. *326186*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: *1st of MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1 8	24	1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 9	34	1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	85.50	1924. 3 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4 9	36	1912. 4 9		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2 9		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 4		1929. 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.13	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4		1930. 1	
1910. 2 21		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 4		1930. 2	
1910. 3 7		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	-90	1926. 3 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	75	1926. 4 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *John Laracy*

Certificate No. *7975*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20*

Remarks: *INDIAN WARS*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4	60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2 4	60	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3 4	60	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4 4	60	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1 4	60	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2 4	60	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5/4 240	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2 4	60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3 4	60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4 4	60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Laracy, Richard* *alias Ira Jones* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *487,360* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. A. D. 95. N. Y. V. S. and D. 6 T. R. C.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>NOV 26 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19-26</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25.8</i>	<i>Apr 1914</i>	<i>MAY 1 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30.8</i>	<i>Apr 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1921*

Remarks: *10*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Larago, Peter* ~~42101-10~~ ~~9527~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108636 07* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. "B" 8" U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug. '06</i>	<i>1 Oct. '06</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Dec 1909</i>	<i>23 Dec 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>27 July 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 18, 1914* Bureau notified: *VIOL. 92 NOV JUN 25 1914*

Remarks: *San Francisco, Cal. Death reported by P. M. at *M. Keome**
Biggs *Edley*

Former Roll No. *2213/13 - 12732* Home:

NAME: *v Richard Larany alias Ira Jones* Certificate No. *487.360*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25.40 50* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 30 ✓	1911. 4	11 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 36 ✓	1912. 1	12 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 36 ✓	1912. 2	11 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 151	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 36 ✓	1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36 ✓	1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	17 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 57 ✓	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 57 ✓	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	GROUP	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 57 ✓	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	5 62.20 ✓	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 75 ✓	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 75 ✓	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	D. 7/19

NAME: *Peter Sarago* Certificate No. *1086367*

Last paid to: *Rate: 18.21* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	14 45 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	14 45 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	15 57.70 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 44 ✓	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	17 45 ✓	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 109.75	1922. 2	Cancelled	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 45 ✓	1914. 3	DEAD	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 45 ✓	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Sarah, George* (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1015514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Co G 51 Pa Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>176</i>	<i>Dec 1905</i>	<i>17 Mar 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>6 Apr 1921</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>
	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>20 Aug 1917</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>				
	<i>71⁵⁰</i>	<i>6 Apr 1916</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>				

From: *Jan 23 1916* Accrued order dated *May 17 1916*
 payable to widow *Margaret Sarah*
Snow Shoe Co

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *1/23/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1916**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *282, AF* Home: **MAY 24 1916** 6-611

NAME: *Larah, Margaret* (P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *807.715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier: *George*
 Service: *Co G 51st Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>January 31, 1916</i>			
			<i>May 17, 1916</i>			

From: *John W. Morris Fee \$10* JUN 2 1916

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *9/21/16* Bureau notified: **OCT 2 1916**
 Remarks: *Check No 2737223 Date OCT 4 1916 enclosed*

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY** 6-679

NAME: <i>George Sarah</i>					Certificate No. <i>1015514</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.16.50</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	49.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	JUN 2 11.	TO DATE OF DEATH		2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3	Inc. ✓			3		
	4	12			4	18			4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13			3	42 33 60 4 49.50			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
	1	7			1	4 49.50			1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 49.50		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4 49.50			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 49.50			4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Sarah</i>					Certificate No. <i>807.715</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>										
Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 13, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 7 25 60			2		
	3				3				3	4 26			3		
	4				4				4	4 30			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Laramie Emma C.* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *631255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Henry*
 Service: *Pt & Corp'l D. 173 NY 82*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>June 82</i>	<i>29 Aug 07</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 19-1916* Bureau not filed: *JUN 29 1916*
 Remarks: *Dis June 19 1916 Re. mb. order dated Feb 2 -1917*
Margaret L. Sherwood
 Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Laramie Henry* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *338009* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF T. D. C. 1907
 Service: *Pt. and Corp'l D. 173 NY 19*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 19</i>	<i>16 Mar 07</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 5 1907* Bureau notified: *July 6 1907*
 Remarks: *Bureau card July 5/07*
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Emma C. Laramie</i>				Certificate No. <i>631255</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>23 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 86</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>3/13/17 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>Reimb</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>38</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 86</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry Laramie</i>				Certificate No. <i>338.009</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>10 34</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7/17 17 80</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>which June 1907</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>Pa Emma 6 20</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>GRU.</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Saramie Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101850* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 30 1st Mo. Ar. Inf. 16th U.S. 6th Ar. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1909</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>15 10 July 1911</i>	<i>25 July 1911</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>28 Apr 1916</i>	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *7 June 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1913**

Former Roll No. *1573* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-601

NAME: *Saramie Mary* (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *330835* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: JAN 9, 1913 79745

Name of Soldier: *Leon Saramie Jr*

Service: *Co. 17. Mo*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>26 Apr 1892</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Out Dec 3 1912*

Remarks: *JAN 9*

Former Roll No. *1535* Home:

6-602

NAME: <i>Joseph Laramie</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1018708</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75.25</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11 38 40			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
	1		<i>3/17/40 20</i>		1	12			1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1912.	2	1		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	20			3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4		
	1		<i>19</i>		1	<i>BILD 7 Jan 1913 REPORTED FEB 15, 1913</i>			1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11</i>	1913.	2	<i>GROUP</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		<i>Cert. here</i>
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Laramie</i>				JAN 9				Certificate No. <i>330835</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2		
	3				3	70 36			3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4				4		
	1				1	8 36			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15 36		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	11 26			3				3		
	4		<i>Oct 38</i>		4	9 36			4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1	4 36	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	<i>chick cancelled.</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Laramore Andrew J* (3-P. A. 1.)
22299

Certificate No. *544405* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *P. H. 151 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 Aug 90</i>	<i>13 Mch 91</i>			<i>19 17 Sept 18</i>	
		<i>15 20 Sept 18</i>				<i>27 20 Sept 23</i>	<i>24 - MAY 1913</i>
		<i>15 20 Sept 14</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Sep 17-1920</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>Transferred 72 Aug 28, 1920 - Oct 16 1920</i>	
		<i>Sept. 24, 1922</i>				<i>Bureau notified: OCT 10 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 22299</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Laramore, Charles* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *709132* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. H 153 Ind.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1924</i>	<i>Jan. 8, 1925</i>		
				<i>Disd</i>	<i>Reported</i>
				<i>May 15, 1925</i>	<i>JUN 16 1925</i>
				<i>Remarks</i>	
				<i>letter</i>	
				<i>JAN 10 1925</i>	

NAME:

Andrew J. Laramore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

544405

Last paid to:

12-13-20 \$53.30

Remarks:

72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>736</i>	1915. 1	<i>446.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>490</i>	1923. 1	<i>9472</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>636</i>	1915. 2	<i>446.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>490</i>	1923. 2	<i>9472</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>736</i>	1915. 3	<i>446.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>490</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>736</i>	1915. 4	<i>446.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>490</i>	1923. 4	<i>Inc.</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>736</i>	1916. 1	<i>446.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>490</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>736</i>	1916. 2	<i>446.50</i>	1920. 2	<i>490</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>736</i>	1916. 3	<i>446.50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4152</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>736</i>	1916. 4	<i>446.50</i>	1920. 4	<i>Inc. 150</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>446.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4216</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>45-14</i>	1917. 2	<i>446.50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4216</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>436</i>	1913. 3	<i>440.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>446.50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4216</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>636</i>	1913. 4	<i>440.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>446.50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4216</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>736</i>	1914. 1	<i>440.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>446.50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4216</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>636</i>	1914. 2	<i>440.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>446.50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4216</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>636</i>	1914. 3	<i>440.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>472.60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4216</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>736</i>	1914. 4	<i>Inc. 43.63</i>	1918. 4	<i>Inc. 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME

CHARLES LARAMORE

Certificate No.

709132

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				<i>450</i>	<i>450</i>									
FEBRUARY				<i>450</i>	<i>472</i>									
MARCH				<i>450</i>	<i>472</i>									
APRIL	<i>4</i>			<i>450</i>	<i>472</i>									
MAY	<i>4</i>			<i>450</i>	<i>472</i>									
JUNE	<i>450</i>			<i>450</i>	<i>472</i>									
JULY	<i>450</i>			<i>450</i>										
AUGUST	<i>450</i>			<i>450</i>										
SEPTEMBER	<i>450</i>			<i>450</i>										
OCTOBER	<i>450</i>			<i>450</i>										
NOVEMBER	<i>450</i>			<i>450</i>										
DECEMBER	<i>450</i>			<i>450</i>										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Laramore Charles* (S-P. A. 1.) 22375

Certificate No. *709132* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. H. 155 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>84 May 95</i>	<i>22 June 95</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15005</i>	<i>Jan 13</i>	
		<i>Roll 12 25</i>	<i>Jan 09 13</i>			<i>19 Jan 17</i>	
		<i>Roll 13</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>			<i>22 Jan 22 13</i>	<i>JUN 1913</i>
			<i>1 NOV 1912</i>			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Jan 5-1919</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Inc. - 50 May 1, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 22375* Home:

NAME: *Laramore Elizabeth W.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809170* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Obadiah*

Service: *Priv. Co. 1st. Ark Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 11-1916</i>	<i>June 12-1916</i>			

None
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10-1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 27063 Dated 5/7/17 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *6/22*

NAME: <i>Charles Laramore</i>					Certificate No. <i>809132</i>						
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰
1909.	1	31	120	1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57
	2	11	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57
	3	13	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57
	4	12	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57
	2	12	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57
	3	12	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁵⁰
	4	12	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Laramore</i>					Certificate No. <i>809170</i>						
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: **LARAMORE, GEORGE T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **201553** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt B. H. Del Vol Inf & E. 1st Del Vol Inf**

Diability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 9 1907	OCT 25 1907	REISSUE + Inc.	16 1/2	May 27 1912	
INCREASE	15	MAR 22 1912	MAY 1 1912		21 1/2	Feb 2 1913	
REISSUE	20	MAY 27 1912	DEC 19 1912		27	Feb 7 1918	Oct 2-1917
		Decided order dated	MAY 5 1921		38	JUN 10 1918	
		Widow	Hester Ann Laramore	Inc.		50	May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, Harrington, Delaware.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 22 1920** **Hester Ann Laramore** **SEP - 4 1920**

Remarks: *Subsequent payments & thus recover 3/2 per mo. fr May 27-1912 to Feb 6-1913 also recover 3 per mo. fr Feb 22-1912 to May 26-1912 date of erroneously paid under former issue. Re is to correct rate & allow Inc.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 1 1917** **Act 6/27/90** **Recover 30.67** Home: **MAY 20 1921** ORIGINAL

NAME **Laramore Hester Ann** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **899 728** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George T**

Service **Pt B 4 & E 1 Del Inf**

4-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept 9, 1920 May 1, 1920				

Died: **Nov 3, 1925**

Reported: **NOV 5 1925**

Remarks: **Died 11/3 1925** Reimbursement order dated **12-12-25** payable to **Katie M. Wyatt**
Harrington
Delaware

NAME: **GEORGE T. LARAMORE** Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **201553**

Rate paid to: **SEP 4 - 1907 at 8 -** Rate: ~~70~~ ~~2114~~ ~~2738~~ **50** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	114		4				4		
	1				1	5	36		1	4	60		1	4	114		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	JAN 21	36		4	4	60		4	DEAD		4				4			
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	5/27	144.87		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	e		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3		3				3			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4			4				4			
	1				1	4	60		1	4	64.50		1			1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	60		2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	111.80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	114		4			4				4			

NAME **HESTER ANN LARAMORE**

Certificate No.

893728

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE	GROUP 3												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHICK
CANCELED

NAME: *Laramore Hester Ann* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *899 728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *P. B. 4th Inf. E. 1st Del. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 9, 1920</i>	<i>May 6, 1921</i>			
Fee: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1971</i>						

NAME: *Laramore, Hiram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *334982* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~ GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt 4 12 mo, Cav.*

Disability: *Wound & loss teeth res of scurvy & lpt in gl hern complete & difficult of retention*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
37	40	March 1908	4 April 1908	INCORP	30	March 20 1913	March 19-1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	<i>flow</i>
		<i>27 May 1911</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Nov 2-1920	Dec 9-1920

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Mary A. f. 1/5/16*

Died: *Oct. 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1921*

Remarks: *One-half suspended, Bureau order of 2/17/22*
TO WIFE AS PER DATE 6/1/17 "Desertion"
Died 10/28, 1921 Accrued order dated 7-15-22
payable to widow John R. Bugge, of Mary A.

Former Roll No. *474* Home: *SEP 1922*

NAME: *Hester Ann Laramore* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *899728*

Last paid to: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	18 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	5 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 R.	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90	1930. 4			
						GROUP 3 PAID					
						TO JUNE 4, 1921					

NAME: *Miram Laramore* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *3349821*

Last paid to: *72* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	18 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 51	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	18 60	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	18 60	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	18 60	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	24 60	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 51	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	13 60	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	14 75.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 51	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	14 75.50	1928. 4			
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1	9 51	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	12 60	1929. 1			
1909. 2	7 51	1913. 2	7 51	1917. 2	3 45	1921. 2	12 108.75	1929. 2			
1909. 3	7 51	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	11 45	1921. 3	13 108	1929. 3			
1909. 4	8 51	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	17 45	1921. 4	13 108	1929. 4			
1910. 1	8 51	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	15 45	1922. 1	25 108	1930. 1			
1910. 2	8 51	1914. 2	28 4 75	1918. 2	15 45	1922. 2	15 45	1930. 2			
1910. 3	8 51	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	16 54	1922. 3	13 62	1930. 3			
1910. 4	8 51	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	14 60	1922. 4	14 60	1930. 4			
						GROUP 2					

NAME: *Laramore, James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156 274* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt C 93" Sec v I.*

Disability: *Gsw rt thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 Feb 1898</i>	<i>8 May 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *546* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Laramore James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156 274* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt C 93 Ill v Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

6-691

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes-Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 24 1920			
Inc	90	Jan 4, 1928	Feb 3, 1928		

Died *May 15 1928* Reported **MAR 17 1928**

Remarks: *chw*

NAME: <i>James Laramore</i>				Certificate No. <i>156274</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CONSTITUTIONAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	15		1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GRU		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	8		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	8		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME		JAMES LARAMORE											
Certificate No.		156274											
Fee													
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		72					90						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Laramore, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

Certificate No. *156274* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1905~~

Service: *P.R. 693" Sec. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1515 Aug 1 1911	25 Aug 1911	Inc.	30	Aug 7, 1916	Jan 11, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1916	
		24 25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 May 24 1920 - Aug 30 1921			

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *546 GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-551

NAME: *Laramore, Mary* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD** *107*

Certificate No. *748.264* ARMY WIDOW. **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Corp. B, 47" Pa. S. M.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 May 31/12</i>	<i>Oct. 2/12</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23-1916* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1916**

Remarks: *W Died 3/23/16 by mhu report dated 5/5/16*

payable to *Thomas Louwimer*

Former Roll No. *1/0*

6-579

NAME: *James Laramore* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ^{ACT OF MAY 1, 1920} 156774
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 50 72 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 3	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 4	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2143 90	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 1	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1920											

NAME: *107 Mary Laramore* Certificate No. 748264
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: *J.M. Dykes \$25 CIVIL WAR.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 6160	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 86	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME LARAMORE, MARY A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 919 325

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram

Service

Pt K 12 Mo Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 28 1922	Sep 16 1922			
<p>Died <i>Mch. 12. 1923</i> Reported <i>AUG 24 1923</i></p>						

Remarks:

John R. Briggs Gdn Prob Ct Henry Co Mo 1/23/22 Bond \$500
Ev to G A O Nov 1922

Gen - Records - No

NAME:

Laramore - Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

919325

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Hiram Laramore

Service:

Pvt. 12 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 28-22</i>	<i>Feb. 6-22</i>			
<i>Final</i>						

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*John R. Briggs Gdn \$500
Prob. Ct. Henry Co. Mo. 1/23/22*

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp Gen

Former Roll No.

Gen. Records - No

9/30

6-579

NAME **Mary A. Laramore**

Certificate No. **919 325**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

John R. Briggs-Gdn

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	10-30												
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

Handwritten notes:
 3-10-11
 10-30
 10-30

NAME: *Mary A. Laramore*

Certificate No. *919 325*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	18 246	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 19 30	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	3 10 30	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 27 30	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Laramore, Obadiah*

Certificate No. *319875* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co H. 1 Ark vols Inf*

Disability: *Chr dearr. piles & res fistula in ano*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 July 1892</i>	<i>8 Nov 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>28 April 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1915* Bureau notified: *2/17/16* Check No. *4878062* Dated *2/17/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Sirns, Arks.*

1912/11/15 assigned ord. dated *6/12/16*

Widow: *Elizabeth N. J.* Home:

Psychic: *254*

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Laramore, Thomas*

Certificate No. *1107897* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Corps. 13 47 18. Em. Mil*

Disability: *Thromb. cor. dis. heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>				
		<i>Ascribed Order</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *Mary Laramore, Wid*

Home: *510 Riley St., Harrison, Mo.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 30 1912* Bureau notified: *June 24 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *509 G R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Laramy Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 107
 Certificate No. *965760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *112* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Co. A 129th Cth.* ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 12/07.</i>	<i>Mar 1/07.</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Aug. 25/09</i>	<i>Sept. 25/09</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Aug 13-1912</i>				

Fees: _____
 Died: *1/15* 19 *14* Accrued order dated *1/15/14*
 payable to widow *Charles Laramy*
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Jan. 15 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1914**
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Laramy Charles Ho* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *654983* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Co. D. 26th Ill. Inf. Vol. Cav. (Frontier Cav.)*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>16 June 1890</i>	<i>15 Sept 1891</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Former Roll No. *6467* Home: _____

NAME: 42 Charles Laramy DEAD Certificate No. 965960															
Last paid to: 107 Rate: \$2.15/19					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	35 ⁴⁷		2	8	45		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	45		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	190 ⁵ 25 ⁸⁷			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	57		4				4		
	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	6	36		2	7	57		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	42 ⁹⁰		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	1/15/14		1922.	1		
1910.	2	6	45		2	1/15/14		1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3	6	45		3	GR.			3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Laramy Certificate No. 654983															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: \$					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4		
	1	12	24		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2				2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CONCORDIA
CREDITS ALLOW UNDER APR 6, 1902

NAME: **Larany Charles H.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **654983** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: **Co. 26" N.Y. Vol. Cav (Frontier Co.)** OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____
 ISSUES: **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 12		12 Jan. 1909	30 Jan. 1909	Res. 18		4 Nov. 1912	16 July 1913
" 12		" " "	28 Mar. 1913	" 18		21 Oct. 1916	" " "
				" 21		21 " 1921	" " "

Fee: _____
30 JUN 10 1918
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Discharge certificate...*
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: **LARANY ELIZABETH M O D.** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **773,210** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier: **Charles**
 Service: **Corporal Co. A, 129th Pennsylvania Infantry.**

W ISSUES: _____ MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Jan. 29, 1914	April 1, 1914.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 23-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: **No fee**
 Transferred from: **Group 2.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: **3/9/18-** Bureau notified: **3-1081 APR 3 1918**
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: Charles H. Laramy						Certificate No. 654983									
Last paid to: Jan 17 1908			Rate: 100.00			Remarks: 50			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		11 36		2		4 45		2		4 90
	3				3		14 36		3		4 45		3		4 90
	4				4		9 36		4		4 45		4		4 90
	1				1		8 36		1		4 45		1		4 90
1908.	2			1912.	2		6 36	1916.	2		4 45	1920.	2		4 90
	3				3		10 36		3		4 45		3		4 132
	4				4		11 36		4		4 45		4		4 150
	1				1		4 36		1		4 45		1		4 150
1909.	2	10	34.25	1913.	2		4 11 24	1917.	2		4 54	1921.	2		4 150
	3	2	36		3		4 36		3		4 54		3		4 150
	4	9	36		4		4 45		4		4 54		4		4 150
	1	8	36		1		4 45		1		4 54		1		4 150
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2		4 45	1918.	2		4 54	1922.	2		4 150
	3	9	36		3		4 45		3		4 54		3		4 150
	4	8	36		4		4 45		4		4 99.60		4		4 150
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1920															

NAME: ELIZABETH MCD. LARAMY						Certificate No. 773,210									
Last paid to:			Rate: 20 25			Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
	1				1		4 36		1		4 36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
	1				1		4 36		1		4 36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 60	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		
	3				3		4 80		3		4 80		3		
	4				4		4 80		4		4 80		4		
	1				1		4 75		1		4 75		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		6 36	1918.	2		6 36	1922.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Laramie Mary R*

Certificate No. *6025231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis Laramie*

Service: *Co. 2^d St. Y. Inf. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>86th March 1905</i>	<i>3rd June 1906</i>			
<i>INCENSE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19th April 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>24th May 1914</i>		Bureau notified: APR 25 1914				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3155</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Laramie Theetissa*

Certificate No. *82596* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Noses Laramie*

Service: *Co. 6. 15th N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W		19 MAR 86	<i>17 Sept. 1867</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: JAN 2 1917		
Died: <i>Nov. 18. 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7</i>				
Remarks:				Check No. <i>3723676</i> Dated <i>4 Dec 16</i> Cance.		
				Check No. <i>127118</i> Dated <i>6 Dec 16</i> Cance.		
				Died <i>Nov. 18 1916</i> Reimbursement order dated FEB. 23 1917		
Former Roll No. <i>2218</i> NOV 27 1918				payable to <i>Laura Laramie, 1213 No 8th St. Marquette, Mich.</i>		
FEB 20 1917						

NAME: <i>Mary R Laramie</i>				Certificate No: <i>632523</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>7.2</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 34	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	GROUP 1	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Theutissa Laramie</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20.</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	DEAD	1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	$\frac{3}{4}$ 48 93	1921. 2	
1909. 3	1 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	<i>gr.</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Larason Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edward Larason alias Edward Winkle*

Service: *Priv. C. 3. and Pl. 5 Pa Cav.*

71/ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 30-1915</i>	<i>Nov 10-1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>				
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *William J. Wray* \$10.00 1/16

Died: *Nov 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *444* Died *Nov 9, 1919* Reimbursement order dated *May 20-19* payable to *Harry Larason*

NAME: *Larason, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *771825* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Union 35th Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25 Apr 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1917* - Check No. *4781989* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *444* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: <i>Ann Larason</i>												Certificate No. <i>816503</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3	<i>1/4 30-</i>			3	
		4				4				4	<i>16</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>GRD</i>	1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 60	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2				2	
		3				3	4 60			3				3	
		4				4	4 <i>84.87</i>			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4	

NAME: <i>Charles Larason</i>												Certificate No. <i>711925</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 90	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 90	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	
		2	8			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3	10			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
1909.		1	11	1913.		1	4 90	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	
		2	11			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3	11			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4	11			4	4 90			4	GRD			4	
1910.		1	11	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	
		2	10			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3	11			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	

NAME: *Larason, Thomas C* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *393835* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Sgt F 35th Mo Inf 35 Co 2nd Battln 11 RB*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *7 Sep 1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2184 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: Larason, Layton E. (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *637836* ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A, 3rd Pa Vol Hy Arty**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Oct. 21, 1924</i>	NOV 7 - 1924
						Remarks: <i>uk</i>	

NAME:

Thomas C. Larason

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No

393835

Law paid to:

2030

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 9 54 25		2 9		2		2		2		2	
8 10		8 11		8		8		8		8	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1 12		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 11		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
8 10		8 20		8		8		8		8	
4		4 DIED		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1 11		1 11 1912		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 11		2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
8 12		8		8		8		8		8	
4 11		4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4	
1 11		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 10		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
8 11		8		8		8		8		8	
4 11		4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4	

NAME

LAYTON E. LARASON.

Certificate No.

637836

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee:

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Larason Layton E.* (P.A. 1) *May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *637836* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Co. A 3 Pa Vol NA.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>OCT 22 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 30-1914</i>	<i>Sept 4-1918</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 22 1907</i>	<i>OCT 25 1907</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>H</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Laraver, Louisa J.* **DEAD** (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *472.202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **12645**

Name of Soldier: *Peter Laraver.* ACT OF APRIL 13, '08 WIDOW

Service: *Pvt. Co. 7 Conn. Inf. Vol. 4 E. 2. Conn. H.A. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1897</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1898</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4871*

6-679

NAME: *Rayton E Larason* Certificate No. *637 836*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *12 # 35.50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 8 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1	
2 5 36 ✓	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2	
3 9 36 ✓	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3	
4 11 55 60 ✓	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 11 36 ✓	1912. 1 7 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1928. 1 4 50	
2 11 36 ✓	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	
3 13 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 48	3 4 151 50	3 4 50	
4 7 36 ✓	4 11 57 00 ✓	4 4 48	4 4 150	4	
1909. 1 11 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 48 ✓	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 48 ✓	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	
3 7 36 ✓	3 4 48 ✓	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	
4 10 36 ✓	4 4 48 ✓	4 4 48	4 4 150	4	
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 48 ✓	1918. 1 4 48	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1	
2 16 36 ✓	2 4 48 ✓	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	
3 10 36 ✓	3 4 48 ✓	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	
4 7 36 ✓	4 4 48 ✓	4 4 105 7	4 4 150	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO REG. 4, 1921

NAME: *Louisa J. Laraver* Certificate No. *472,202*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1910* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 DETROIT	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Laravy Priest*

Certificate No. *10910881* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. B. 12 R.I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 15</i>		<i>7 June 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec. 1908</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1908</i>				
<i>Res. 22 1/2</i>		<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/27/13* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1913*

Remarks: *Died July 27 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 21 1913 90 Wooster St. Holyoke Mass.*

payable to *Widow Clara Laravy \$40.50*

Former Roll No. *DEC 4 1913* Home: *14 East St. Holyoke Mass.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Larav, Clara S.*

Certificate No. *470.178.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Dead*
Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *William A. Larav.*

Service: *P. O. 6. H. Va. Vol. Inf.*

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$: PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Sep. 1895</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1898</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *12. 1919* Bureau notified: *Dec. 31 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC -4 1916*

NAME: Priest Baravay										Certificate No. 17051		1091088								
Last paid to: 1 Dec 107 12					Rate: 15 22 50					Remarks: X										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2				2			
	3				3	7				3				3				3		
	4	1/24	17.70		4	5				4				4				4		
	1	23	45		1	7				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3	9				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	✓				4				4				4		
	1	18	58		1	60.22				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	60	1913.	2	67.20			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	67.20				3	2419.69			3	9/4/13			3		
	4	8			4	DEAD				4				4				4		
	1	8			1					1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	1/4 40.50			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4					4				4				4		

NAME: Elvira S. Laraw										Certificate No. 470.178									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 25					Remarks: Civil War.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	8			3	15			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	15			4	4	86		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9			4	38			4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Laraway Dora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873,089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*

Name of Soldier: *Wilson* ACT OF APRIL 1926 1908

Service: *Corpl. A. 143 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 7, 1909</i>	<i>July 15, 1919</i>			
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *115*

Die: *May 11, 1919 - On* Bureau notified: *Law set by P.O.* **AUG 4 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115 24 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Laraway, Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *235,638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*

Name of Soldier: *John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 681 n.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>18 10</i>	<i>Sept 86</i>	<i>12 July '87</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Ine 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Die: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Dora Laraway</i>				Certificate No. <i>873.089</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1916. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1916. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1916. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1916. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Emma J. Laraway</i>				Certificate No. <i>235638</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>13</i>	1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: Laraway George H. (B-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 44999 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT N.Y. 11, 1912.
 Service: 1st Regt. 152 regt ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: 10

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	12	27 June 1904	9 Jan 1905	Inc.	24	4 July 1913	23 Oct 1913
Reissue	18	20 May 1917	14 Oct 1917	Inc.	30	4 July 1918	" " "
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Died: Mar 22 1920 Accrued order dated June 15 1920
 payable to widow: Mary A. Laraway
 7 Bradford Ave.
 Utica, N. Y.

Died: Mch. 30, 1920 Bureau notified: 3
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 21 1920

NAME: Laraway Haddie E. (B-P.A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 914377 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Schmal
 Service: Pt. E. 7th Cav. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	Jan 1 1922	Jan 1 1922			

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 7 1922

NAME: <u>Laraway George W. Laraway</u>					Certificate No. <u>44999</u>										
Last paid to: <u>17 18 24 40</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	35	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	5			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	7			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120
	1	7			1	7			1	4	72		1	4	120
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	120	
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	116
	4	7			4	15	26 ⁸¹		4	4	72		4	TO DA. & C. GROUP 1	
	1	8			1	4	54		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	5		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	18 ⁵⁴		4	4	72		4		
	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2		72	1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	132 ⁸⁰		4		

NAME: <u>Haddie E. Laraway</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>714377</u>					
Last paid to: <u>30</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		16 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		62 88
	3				3				3				3		B-4 90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Laraway, Ida M* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *487,839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thompson*

Service: *3 B 4 Minn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 8 27 Feb 99</i>	<i>10 Jan 1900</i>			
		<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>				
		<i>Inc 20 21 Jan 1917</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1917</i>			
		<i>Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 20, 1919</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
MAY 2 1921						
Former Roll No. <i>15786</i>				8-679		

NAME: *Laraway, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *312864* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *3rd Cav Artillery* ~~Civil War.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. of back*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 1906</i>	<i>July 1906</i>			<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>Oct 11 1918</i>
		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>May 14 1921</i>			<i>AUG 11 1921</i>	
		<i>Died Dec 3 1921 Ackd order dated MAY 31 1922</i>					
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to: <i>Johnson, Vermont</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 3, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1922</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10392</i>				Home: <i>JUN 7 1922</i> 8-681			

NAME: <i>Ida M Laraway</i>		7232		Certificate No. <i>487839</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12 20 25</i>			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 A.M.F	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2 18 N	36	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 14 SER	36	1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4 13 N D U	36	1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1		1911. 1 18 SER	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2 10 C G	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3 JUL 1908		1912. 3 20 N D B	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4 10	36	1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4 L Q	36	1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2 13		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36
1909. 3 16 SER		1913. 3 4	60	1917. 3 4	60
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	60	1917. 4 4	60
1910. 1 10 B. E. R		1914. 1 4 36	74.67	1918. 1 4	74.67
1910. 2 14 A.M.F		1914. 2 4 36	75	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 12 A.M.F		1914. 3 4 36	75	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4 8 N.D.E		1914. 4 4 36	75	1918. 4 4	75

NAME: <i>John Laraway</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>212864</i>	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Remarks: <i>72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 47 ⁵⁰	90	1915. 1 4	120
1907. 2		1911. 2 7 65 ³⁰	90	1915. 2 4	120
1907. 3		1911. 3 7 90	90	1915. 3 4	120
1907. 4		1911. 4 5 90	90	1915. 4 4	120
1908. 1		1912. 1 5 90	90	1916. 1 4	120
1908. 2		1912. 2 9 90	90	1916. 2 4	120
1908. 3 7 42		1912. 3 6 90	90	1916. 3 4	141
1908. 4 8 42		1912. 4 9 90	90	1916. 4 4	150
1909. 1 8 42		1913. 1 4 90	90	1917. 1 4	150
1909. 2 9 42		1913. 2 4	90	1917. 2 4	150
1909. 3 9 42		1913. 3 4	90	1917. 3 4	150
1909. 4 8 42		1913. 4 4	90	1917. 4 4	216
1910. 1 13 42		1914. 1 4 90	90	1918. 1 4	216
1910. 2 8 42		1914. 2 4 90	90	1918. 2 4	216
1910. 3 8 42		1914. 3 4 90	90	1918. 3 4	216
1910. 4 8 42		1914. 4 4 90	90	1918. 4 4	216
				1922. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH
				1922. 3	GROUP 1

NAME: LARAWAY, JOHN M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656530 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E, 2nd N. Y. Prov. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Feb. 1908	16 June 1909				
REISSUE	16 1/2	July 16, 1912	MAY 12 1913				
	21 1/2	May 29, 1915					
Fee:	27	May 29, 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: March 1, 1914. MAR 18 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Market Street Pa.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-681

NAME: Laraway John M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656530 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt E 2nd N. Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		July 1890	Sept 1891				

Fee:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 26574 Home:

6-681

NAME: JOHN M. LARAWAY				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 656530			
Last paid to: June '08 @ 8				Rate: 16.50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	Inc.	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	Inc.	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	711.64	1913. 2	4 36 47.20	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	23	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	which 4087608 cancelled	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	DEAD.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	GROUP 3	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: John M. Laraway				Certificate No. 656530							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 24	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 24	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 24	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 24	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 24	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Laraway Leander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 282982 ARMY INVALID. Law Civil War.

Service: Pr. Co. 7th Vol. Inf.

Disability: Mal. hou, chr diarrh and res dis. of rectum and rheum and res. dis. of heart and loss of sense of smell

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24 12	June 1907	21 July 1907	Inc 12	12	May 5 1914	Apr 15 1914
Inc.	30 22	June 1910	8 Sept. 1910				
"	50 12	Jan. 1911	31 Jan. 1911				

ISSUES.

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: Morrisville Vermont

Died: July 20, 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 9 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 21 1922
to widow Phoebe Laraway

Former Roll No. 11223 Home: 1 DEC 2 1922 6-681

NAME: Laraway Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 864478 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10th 1908

Name of Soldier: Pr. Co. 13 Kansas Inf.

Service: Pr. Co. 13 Kansas Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	Mar 19 1918	Mar 17 1919	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	10	George E. Foote	4/5/19			

Transferred from: GR... Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11223 6-679

NAME: <u>Leander Laraway</u>					Certificate No. <u>252952</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>24 30 58 72</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90.67	1915.	1	4	216	1919.	1	4	216
	2			1911.	2	7	144.	1915.	2	4	216	1919.	2	4	216
	3			1911.	3	6	157	1915.	3	4	216	1919.	3	4	216
	4			1911.	4	6	150	1915.	4	4	216	1919.	4	4	216
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	150	1916.	1	4	216	1920.	1	4	216
	2			1912.	2	8	150	1916.	2	4	216	1920.	2	4	216
	3	9	72	1912.	3	9	150	1916.	3	4	216	1920.	3	4	216
	4	7	72	1912.	4	9	150	1916.	4	4	216	1920.	4	4	216
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	216	1921.	1	4	216
	2	9	72	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	216	1921.	2	4	216
	3	7	72	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	216	1921.	3	4	216
	4	6	72	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	216	1921.	4	4	216
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7	72	1914.	2	4	150	1918.	2	4	216	1922.	2	4	216
	3	9	72	1914.	3	4	216	1918.	3	4	216	1922.	3	4	216
	4	7	90	1914.	4	4	216	1918.	4	4	216	1922.	4	4	216
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 1923. 1 144 1927. 1 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 1923. 2 GROUP 1 1927. 2 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 1923. 3 1927. 3 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 1923. 4 22 40 80 1927. 4 TO DATE OF DEATH </div>															

NAME: <u>Margaret Laraway</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>864478</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>2 30</u>					Remarks: <u>JOY OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	4	75.50
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3	4	90
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4	4	90
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 1923. 1 9 4 90 1927. 1 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 1923. 2 10 4 30 1927. 2 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 1923. 3 11 4 1927. 3 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 1923. 4 12 4 1927. 4 </div>															

NAME: *Laraway, Mary A* (S-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *453374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1902*

Name of Soldier: *MONROE W. Laraway*

Service: *Pvt. 16 3 N.Y. R.A*

41 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1911, 1908, by act of that date. 18 Oct. 1917						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Apr 7 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Moll No. *29743* APR 27 1917 6-479

NAME: *Laraway, Margaret* (S-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *864478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pt G 13 Kas Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Mar. 4, 1929*

Reported *MAR 21 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary A. Laraway</i>										Certificate No. <i>453374</i>	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36 ⁵⁴	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME MARGARET LARAWAY												
Certificate No. 864478										Act May 23, 1928		
										Act of May 1, 1920		
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Laraway, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *889.252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Priv 93 152nd Steer York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>April 12, 1920</i>	<i>June 15, 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Charles H. Hastings \$10 JUL 1 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *None* Bureau notified: **JUL 7 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 1920** 6-679

NAME: *Laraway Myron* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **22370** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *337888* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Service: *Priv. M 11 Mich. Cav.* ~~May 1, 1920~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>25 Apr. 1908</i>	MAY 14 1908	<i>20</i>		<i>Apr 22 1916</i>	<i>Aug 19 1916</i>
		<i>16 June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 5, 1913</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Apr 22 1921</i>	<i>8</i>
				<i>35</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9, 1920* *Letter T* Bureau notified: **OCT 6 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **32170** **25677** 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Laraway</i>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>889.252</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30.</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>Jan 2/83</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>14 78</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>904 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Myron Laraway</i>												Certificate No. <i>337888</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>						Rate: <i>18.46</i>						Remarks: <i>50</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALIDS											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 105</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>4 48</i>			2	<i>4 105</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 48</i>			3	<i>4 105</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 105</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 105</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 31 80</i>			3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 196.52</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 60</i>			1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1		
1909.	2	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	2	<i>4 105</i>		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 48</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 105</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>6 36</i>			1	<i>4 48</i>			1	<i>4 60</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 48</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 60</i>		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 48</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>4 117</i>			4				4				4		<i>9/27</i>

NAME: *Laraway, Nancy Williman* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *75851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Beneficiary: *George W. Laraway* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

G. E. Myrta

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 March 01</i>	<i>25 June 02</i>			
INC.	30	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 30 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 10 1917

NAME: Laraway, Philip (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *180162* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. and Corp C 17 Vt Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 19, 1923	Feb. 19, 1924		

Died: *July 18 1928* Reported: *MAR 28 1928*

Remarks: *CHY.*

FEB 2 1924

NAME: <i>Kaney Laraway</i> <i>William</i> FORMER WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>75 851</i>				
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1916. 1	4 86	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1916. 2	4 86	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1916. 4	4 86	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	4 30
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2	4 30
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	11	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 85.50	1925. 3	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	GROUP 1
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1918. 2	4 36 ⁵⁴	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1918. 4	4 74.87	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 90	1927. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 90	1927. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920	1927. 4	

NAME: PHILIP LARAWAY,		Certificate No. 180162												
Rate:		Act of May 1, 1920												
		GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	72	1925	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Saraway Philip ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 180162 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
~~CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. C i 7 Vt. Inf.

Disability: mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	1	12 Apr. 1880	22 Dec. 1880	Inc.	16	11 July 1913	30 July 1913
Reid.	13	25 Feb. 1910	8 Mar. 1910		21	11 July 1917	
Reid.	44	22 May 1912	7 Nov. 1912		27	11 July 1917	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				38 July 11, 1919			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>7</u>				Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			

NAME: LARAWAY, PHOEBE (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 924 346 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leander

Service: Pvt. E. 7th Vt. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Aug. 10, 1922	Nov. 21, 1922			
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				DEC 2 1922 6-579		

NAME: Philip Saraway				Act of May 11, 1912				17049				Certificate No. 180162			
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 1/16 1/16				Remarks: 58 58				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	4950		2	4	90
	3				3	9			3	4	4950		3	4	104
	4				4	5			4	4	4950		4	4	114
	1	7	18		1	7			1	4	4950		1	4	114
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7			2	4	4950	1920.	2	4	114
	3	8			3	11/5	36		3	4	4950		3	4	163 ²⁰
	4	8			4	4	4350		4	4	4950		4	4	150
	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	4950	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2	9			2				2	4	4950		2	4	150
	3	8			3	5	4703		3	4	5833	1922.	3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	4950		4	4	6450		4	4	150
	1	5	18230		1	4	4950		1	4	6450		1	4	150
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	4950	1918.	2	4	6450	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	4950		3	4	8830		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	4950		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: PHOEBE LARAWAY				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 924,346							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Laraway Rhoda A Deard.* (3-P. A. 2.) **6333**

Certificate No. *71843* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *James N. Laraway*

Service: *Co. 1 Mich S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i> <i>12 Aug 1867</i>	<i>15 Mar 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20 '13* Bureau notified: *Dec 22 '13*

Remarks: *34-3213-10-D-2-2-cancel*

Former Roll No. *32816* 6-579

NAME: *Laraway Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *438248* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Martinas*

Service: *Teamster A 143 NY V D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Apr 96</i>	<i>6 Feb 97</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APP. 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Inch 9/12* Bureau notified: *Apr 11 1913* Reported by Postmaster *Freehold nj*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Rhoda A Laraway</i>					Certificate No. <i>71-843</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36	<i>deceased</i>	4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2			GROUP 3	2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Laraway</i>					Certificate No. <i>438248</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4-1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	<i>R. W. Ireland</i>	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2			<i>Dead</i>	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4			GRU.	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Laraway Seely W* (P.A. 1) 220.280

Certificate No. *709 144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '02*

Service: *Po Battery 1 Ovs a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 07	23 July 07				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3.0* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1911**

Remarks: *Chagrin Falls. 0*

Former Roll No. *1566-02* Home:

NAME: *Laraway William W* (P.A. 1) 13109 *2835*

Certificate No. *681625* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Co G. 13th Kansas Vol Inf* *37766 31122*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>7 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 16 1912</i>	<i>July 8 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15, 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 2730149 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Dec 15 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1912 *308 West Patterson St,*

widow Margaret Laraway *Kalamazoo, Mich*

Former Roll No. *MAR 26 1919* Home: *11922*

NAME: <i>Seely W Taraway</i> DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>709.144</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>220.280</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6/14</i>	<i>28.00</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36.40</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>0 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>0 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 50</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William W Taraway</i>					of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>681.635</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @ 30</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>90.</i>	1919.	1		<i>4/5 12.00</i>
	2				2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>11 18.60</i>		3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		GROUP 3
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 56.33</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>12 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 40</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME:

Laraway, Wilson

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

387708

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Corpl. A 143 N.Y. Vol. Infy.

Disability:

Rheum. & res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 th 16 th May 1906	11 th June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 7 1909

Bureau notified:

JUL 1 1909

Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died

Mar 7 1909

Accrued order dated

JUL 1 1919

payable to widow

Dora Laraway

Willowbrook N.Y.

Former Roll No.

7498

JUL 2 1910

ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: *Larbey, James* (3-P. A. B.)

Certificate No. *33162* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Ldsman USS Clara Dolson, Rattler and St Western*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>4 Jan 1905</i>	<i>25 Mar 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6899* Home:

NAME: *Larbey, James* (3-P. A. B.)

Certificate No. *33162* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Lds USS ~~Clara Dolson~~, Rattler, + St. Western*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 15</i>		<i>28 July 1910</i>	<i>10 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Peris 20</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>
						<i>25 July 1915</i>	<i>Feb 25-1916</i>
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Jan 21 1919</i>	<i>Dec 10-1919</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Grafton Ill.*

Died: *1/21/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *525 (a 8)* Home: *MAR 6 1916*

NAME: James Larbey												525		Certificate No. 33,162	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:				6899			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

11 HEO
 12 HEO
 10 S. E. R.
 CHICAGO,
 NOW PENSIONED UNDER
 ACT FEB. 8, '07

NAME: James Larbey												1198 B		Certificate No. 33162	
Last paid to: July 1910 @ 12				Rate: 18 2/3 35				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A. M.	4 60	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105
	2				2	11 HEO	4 60		2		4 60		2		105
	3				3	12 HEO	4 60		3		4 60		3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NT	4 60	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2	12 NT	4 72		2		4 72		2		
	3				3	17 LBL	4 72		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 NT	4 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2				2	4 60	4 72		2		4 72		2		
	3				3	4	4 72		3		4 72		3		
	4				4	4	4 72		4		4 72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60	4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		
	2				2	4 60	4 72		2		4 72		2		
	3				3	4 60	4 72		3		4 72		3		
	4	10/7	42 60		4	4 60	4 113 80		4		4 113 80		4		

TO DATE CP DEATH

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Larbey, Louisa**

Certificate No. **880767** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **James**

Service **Landsman U S S Rattler**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>June 30, 1926</i>				
Reported			JUL 12 1926			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1915**

Name of Sailor:

Service:

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Remarks:						
Transferred from GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Former Roll No.						

6-576

NAME LOUISA LARBEY

Certificate No.

880767

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Louisa Larbey</i>				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>880767</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	
	1				1				1	14	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: **Larch Amanda** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **783602**

ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick**

Service: **Pt A 15 Mo Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Dec. 10, 1927						
Reported: JAN 13 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Larch Amanda** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **783602** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick Larch**

Service: **Pri A. 15 Mo. Inf**

72

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Big	12	Jan 15, 1914	NOV 25, 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: \$10 fee 12/1/12 Cos. Altenberg						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Burial notified:		
Remarks:						
name of soldier changed from Frederick Larch						
Former Roll No. RR# 3, Little Rock Ark 12/17						

NAME: AMANDA LARCH												
Certificate No. 783602												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Amanda Larch													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Certificate No. 783602													
Last paid to: Rate: 12 = 25 30													
Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908													
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 33	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	9 14 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 84.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larch James D

Certificate No.: 624362 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** **ACT FEBRUARY 1907.**

Service: P 9754 2nd Vol Inf

Disability: P.O. 103 - Packard St

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912** *Bloomington, Ill*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12		29 Mar 1907	17 Oct 1907	Res 18		24 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
Inc 15		6 Nov 1907	12 Feb 1908	Res + Inc 21		Aug 17 1912	Jan. 16-1914

Fee:

Transferred from: CHICAGO **Transferred to:** *Bloomington, Ill.*

Died: *Sept 8 - 1913* **Bureau notified:** SEP 13 1913 *Form 3-798 9/10/13*

Remarks: *103 Packard St
Bloomington Ill*

Former Roll No.: 31041 (a7) **Home:**

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larch Mary

Certificate No.: 573566 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pri Co D 37 Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		April 19, 1908.	28 May 1908			

Fee:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 20-1917* **Bureau notified:** MAR 13 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 291 **Home:**

6-679

NAME: James D Sarch				12769				Certificate No. 624362							
Last Paid To: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a) 72 18 821				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.		1		1911.	1	7	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
		2			2	7	SER		2				2		
		3			3	8	SER		3				3		
		4	115 24 67		4				4				4		
1908.		1	10 JHT	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1		
		2	9 JHT		2	8	SER		2				2		
		3	17 JHT		3	11	AM		3				3		
		4	13		4	13			4				4		
		1	9 ABW		1	4	LBL		1				1		
1909.		2	10	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2			1921.	2		
		3	18 SER		3	4	Chicago		3				3		
		4			4				4				4		
		1	7 A. M. F.		1	4	73		1				1		
1910.		2	7 N. T.	1914.	2		GROU I	1918.	2			1922.	2		
		3	8 S. E. R.		3				3				3		
		4	7 MSU		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Sarch				Certificate No. 573566											
Last Paid To: NOV 4 1908				Date: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.		1	317	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
		2			2	24	36		2	4	36		2		
		3			3	26	36		3	4	36		3		
		4			4	14	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.		1		1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
		2			2	14	36		2	4	36		2		
		3			3	20	36		3	4	36		3		
		4			4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.		1	17 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
		2	12 36		2	4	36		2		GBU		2		
		3	9 36		3	4	36		3				3		
		4	9 36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.		1	10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
		2	9 36		2	4	36		2				2		
		3	12 36		3	4	36		3				3		
		4	12 36		4	4	36		4				4		

Act. 3-18-10

NAME: *Larck, John* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *65929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Part. A 1st West Va. Infy.*

Disability: *Loss of left leg above the knee ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>46</i>	<i>2nd March 1903</i>	<i>7th May 1903</i>				

Fees: *None* ✓
 Died *June 17, 1916* Accrued order dated *JUL 12 1918* *R.D. 1,*
 payable to widow *Lena Larck* *Scott Depot,*
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *W. Va.*
 Died: *June 17 1916* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1916* *Winfield W. Va.*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4227* Home:
JUL 22 1918

NAME: *Larck, Lena* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *848.912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Part. A 1st W. Va. Infy.*

ISSUES: *Married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 24 1917</i>	<i>July 12 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Aug 12 1917</i>				
		<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Such. 21. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081D* *APR 16 1923*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 19 1918* 6-579

NAME: <i>John Lareck</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>65929</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Date: <i>46</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	138		2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	138		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	138		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	138		2		
	3	9			3	5			3	4	138		3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	138		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	<i>Bond</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	138		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	138		2	<i>8/29 1380/</i>			2		
	3	7			3	4	138		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	138		4	GROUP 3			4		

NAME: <i>Lena Lareck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>848.912</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 10 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		2	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		3	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	<i>8/29 299 13</i>			2	4	90
	3				3				3	13	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Larcom Alice* DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. *197767* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William P. Larcom*
Priv. B 22 reg C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct-64</i>	<i>22 Nov 82</i>			

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* Bureau notified: *7 Dec 08 F. E. Dewey Sando NY a. a.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Larcom, Benjamin*

Certificate No. *1154405* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. H. Mass H A*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>14</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1924</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1924</i>		

Died *Aug 31, 1925* Reported *OCT 15 1925*
 Remark: *3408119*

NOV 6 - 1925 *59 Essex St. Beverly, Mass.*

Aug 31, 1925 Accrued order dated *Nov 29 1924*
 payable to widow *Effie H. Larcom*

NAME		Certificate No.							
Alice Larcom		197767							
Last paid to:		Rate:							
		12							
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1914.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	BUFFALO	3		3		3	
4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
BENJAMIN LARCOM		1154405			
GROUP 3					
RATE--	-50-	72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 50	4 72		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72		
MARCH		4 50	4 72		
APRIL		4 50	4 72		
MAY	4	4 50	4 72		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72 CHECK CANCELLED		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72 CHECK CANCELLED		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	10 67	DEAD	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50			

NAME: Barcom, Benjamin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154405

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 4, 3 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5 Feb. 1909</u>	<u>17 Apr. 1909</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1 Feb. 1910</u>	<u>23 June 1913</u>
<u>Rel'd</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Decr 1912</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Feb. 1914</u>	
				<u>27</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Feb. 1912</u>	

Fees:

~~30 JUN 10 1918~~

38 Feb. 1, 1919.

Transferred from:

Transferred Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Benjamin Larcom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. 1154405

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~10~~ ~~2150~~ ~~30~~ 28 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	98.80	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20		3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4/4	116.00	1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	55.	1921.	1	4	150		1		
	2	12	36		2		43.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2	5			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	5			3	4	49.50		3	4	88.30		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	5			4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4		TO JUNE 4.		4		

(S-P. A. C.)

NAME: *Sarcam, Caroline M.*

Certificate No. *6495* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: *Cornelius*

Service: *Coal-heaver, "Ohio"*

ISSUES.				PAYMENTS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Nov, 1890</i>	<i>10 Oct, 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<i>Chas. F. Lee</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 13 1908</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17</i> - BOSTON, MASS.						

6-678

NAME:

CAROLINE M. LARCAM,

Certificate No.

6495

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 8-10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	11	30		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Larcom, Clarissa A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

154

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

589.776

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George C.

Service:

P. L. 67 Pa.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	SEP 30-1904	APR 5-1905	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 31, 1923

Bureau notified:

APR 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

44

6-575

NAME:

154

Clarissa A Larcom V

Certificate No.

580.776

Last paid on

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

III II 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	13	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CA. C. E. D. 4
CHECK CA. C. E. D. 4

NAME: Larcom, George W. (2-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 28812 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Adm. "Ohio", "Ut.", "Princeton" U.S.N.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 mch. 1907	13 June 1907				
Reis.	17	28 May 1912	20 Jan. 1913				
Inc.	23	27 July 1913	26 Sept. 1913				
Fees:	30	27 July 1918					

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: 7 May 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1914

Remarks:

Died 7 May 1914 Reimbursement order dated NOV 20 1914
payable to Guy C. Larcom, 56 Gordonia Road
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Medford, Mass.
NOV 28 1914

NAME: George W. Harcom 2268

Certificate No. 28812

Last paid to: 4 June 1906

Rate: 77 23

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/20	18.40		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	5	38		3	12			3				3				3		
	4	10	36.		4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	19			2	5			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	31			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	51		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15			3	10/7 740			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4 69			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 69			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	12 49.07			4				4				4		

Check No. 47912 Dated JUN 4

DEAD Inc.

REIMBURSEMENT.

1914 Canceled.

NAME: Larcom, John (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 415494 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 83 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Aug. 8, 1924	Sept. 4, 1924		

Remarks: *WH*
 Died: **VAR 16 1927** Reported: **MAY 10 1927**
 Remarks: Ck dated 8-4-26 canceled.

SEP 11 1924

NAME: Larcom, John (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 415494 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt B 83 Ohio V I.

Disability: *Dis of eyes & ch diar* issues.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		June 11 1890	10 Oct 1890	REISSUE	19	June 26-1916	Dec. 28-1916
		June 1901			22	³⁰ May 12-1921	
		17 Apr 1910	26 May 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: **Transferred 1920**

Died: Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 19 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 666 Home: *Dis 12/4/20*

6-091

NAME JOHN LARCOM

Certificate No. 415494

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72		72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	7 WH							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	9 WH							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	9 WH							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72		Out 3/16/27						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	7 WH								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 WH								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	8 WH								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	6 WH								

NAME *John Larcom*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.

Certificate No. 415494

Last paid to *John Larcom* Amount *50* Remarks *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1916.	1	5	51	1919.	1	4	96	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	51		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	51		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	51		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	15	96	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	51		2	15	96		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	51		3	16	10980		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	51		4	4	100		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	8	6553	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	fee	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	2/1/33		2	4	51		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	51		3	4	8040		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Larcom, John
415494

May
\$ 32-

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 5

AUG 19 1913

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larcom, Mary A.
Certificate No. 501,304 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: Joseph H.
Service: Pri, 2^d Unatt. Co. Mass Mil. Inf.
70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug. 8	12	2 Nov. 1899	17 Oct., 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		Nov. 20, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
Died: Oct 24 or 26, 1921 Bureau notified: 3-10818 DEC 21 1921
Remarks: _____
Former Roll No. 51 BOSTON, MASS.
JAN 2 1917

6-670

NAME

(9-P-A-11)

Benjamin Missildine

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE No.

1024835

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>22.00</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1918</i>

9-1263

NAME: **MARY A. LARCOM,**

Act of April 19, 1908.

8115

Certificate No.

501,304

Last paid to: **DEC 1908**

Date:

1920

2.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
	1			1	8		1	4 36		1	4 75		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	5	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			3	5		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4	90		4			4	
	1	5 36		1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2	5	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	11		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	4		4	4 36		4	4 99.67		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	5		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	GROUP 3		1			1	
1910.	2	7	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	5		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: Larcom, Milton F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 955246 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Ft 2 Unattchd Co Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Repaired
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb. 5 1924	MAR - C 1924
				Remarks: Ck.			

NAME: Larcom, Milton F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 955,246 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Ft 2 Unatt. Co Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Priv	8	9 Oct, 1897	23 Feb, 1898	Inc	15	21 Oct 1913	
Priv	12	16 Dec 1909	18 Jan 1910	Inc	18	21 Oct 1917	
Priv	13	21 May 1912	3 Oct. 1912	Inc	21	21 Oct 1922	4 Dec 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 29 - BOSTON, MASS				Home:			

6-881

NAME		MILTON F. LARCOM,										
CERTIFICATE NO.		955246										
DATE		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 3												
RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50	CHECK CANC.									
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:		MILTON F. LARCOM.										
Last paid to:		MAY 1908										
Rate:		4 50 4 50										
Remarks:		Act of May 11, 1917 18976 Act of May 1, 1920 955246										
Certificate No.		955246										
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1		
1908. 2	9 24	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2		
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 72	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3		
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 39	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4		
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 39	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1		
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2		
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4	8 24	1913. 4	4 37	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	8 34 40	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4		

NAME: *Larcom Chebe M* (3-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *357024* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co. 120 2nd Inf. 8th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 Dec 1891</i>	<i>19 Dec 1892</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 24 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 10 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8-579

NAME: *Larcom William H.* (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *952468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 2 Uniatt. Co., Mass Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1913</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1918</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 2, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 19 1919 D-3</i>			
Remarks:							
Died: <i>June 2, 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 25 1920</i>							
Payable to: <i>William H. Larcom, Jr. 57 Lane St Beverly Mass</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6372</i> MUSTAD, S.A.D. <i>APR 8 1920</i> Home:							

8-581

NAME: *Phoebe M. Larcom* Certificate No. *357024*

Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1	3 36 ✓	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	11 36 ✓	1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11 36 ✓	1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	GRU...	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 36 ✓	1911. 4	11 36 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12 36 ✓	1912. 1	12 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36 ✓	1912. 2	10 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	19 36 ✓	1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36 ✓	1912. 4	12 36 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *William H. Larcom* Certificate No. *17272*

Rate: *30* Remarks: **DEAD**

Remarks: *4 Dec 27 @ 2*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1	3 36	1911. 1	4 54	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2	4 54	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	4 54	1915. 3	DEAD	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/24 28 723	1911. 4	4 54	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 26	1912. 1	4 54	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	4 54	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	4 54	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	5 54 70	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Larcom William R 21274 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 59126 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 9, 1907.

Service: Com Sgt B 6 Iowa Cav

Disability: Daniel W Hoyt Gd.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revised</u>		<u>3 July 1907</u>	<u>2 Nov 1907</u>				

Transferred from: 1st Regt - 2nd Div Bureau notified: OCT 24 1910 Transferred to: Burkett New York

Remarks: St Home 1114 - Burlington

Former Roll No. 28-707 92 Home:

NAME: Lard, Emma. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 14079 ARMY WIDOW Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Joseph A.

Service: Pt Jos Arsen's Co Fremont Battln Cal Vols

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Ino.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</u>			
	<u>50</u>	<u>AUG 4 1926</u>				

Died: May 16, 1927

Reported: JUL - 1 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Lard, Emma* 45372 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: *14,079* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.*

Service: *Pri. Jos. Aramis Co. Fremont Bttn. Cal. Vols.*

ISSUES:

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1905</i>	<i>8 July 1905</i>			
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Santa Clara, Cal. 836 Bttn. 1st Regt.</i>						
Former Roll No.: <i>148715-374</i>						

NAME: *Lard, Henrietta B.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: *464,073* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Horace*

Service: *Pri. K 22 Conn.*

ISSUES:

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb., 1898</i>	<i>24 May, 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter - OCT 10 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: BOSTON, MASS.						
OCT 24 1918						

NAME: <i>Emma Lard</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>14.079</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDCW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 15	36	1 4	36	1 4	60	2 4	90	1	
1907. 2		2 6	36	2 4	36	2 4	60	3 4	80	2	
1907. 3		3 6	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	4 4	30	3	
1907. 4		4 8	36	4 4	36	4 4	60	12 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1 5	36	1 4	36	1 4	60	1 4	30	1	
1908. 2		2 5	36	2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	30	2	
1908. 3	<i>10/21</i>	3 36		3 4	36	3 4	101	3 4	30	3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	4 36		4 4	<i>15 22 93</i> 36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1 36		1 4	60	1 4	90	5 4		1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	2 36		2 4	60	2 4	90	6 4		2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	3 36		3 4	60	3 4	90			3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	4 36		4 4	60	4 4	90			4	
1910. 1	<i>16</i>	1 36		1 4	60	1 4	90			1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	2 36		2 4	60	2 4	90			2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	3 36		3 4	60	3 4	90			3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	4 36		4 4	60	4 4	90			4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>HENRIETTA B. LARD,</i>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>7931</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>1</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
1907. 2		2 13		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
1907. 3		3 11		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
1907. 4		4 12		4 4	36	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1908. 1		1 8		1 4	36	1		1		1	
1908. 2		2 10		2 4	36	2		2		2	
1908. 3		3 13		3 4	36	3		3		3	
1908. 4		4 4		4 5	58.93	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1 36		1 4	60	1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	2		2 4	60	2		2		2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	3 4		3 4	60	3		3		3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	4 4	36	4 4	69.87	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lard, John W.

Certificate No.

1040070

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 48 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Home - Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Mar. 20, 1926	June 3, 1926		
				Died Aug 24, 1926	Reported SEP 22 1926
				Remarks: b & letter -	
					MAY 1 1926

NAME: Lard John W.

29361

62869

Certificate No.

1040070

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ACT JUNE 9th, 1890

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Pri. C. 48 Wis.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

issues.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	6	June 1899	Mar 27 1902	Inc	16	Mar 19 1913	APR 5 1915
Recep	12	Apr 14 1910	MAY 2 1916	In	20	Mar 19 1917	
Reca	14	MAY 27 1912	JAN 2 1913	Inc	24	Nov 19 1922	
				30 JUN 10 1918			
				35 Nov 19 1919			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

97820

Home:

29361

MAY 8 1915

NAME JOHN W. LARD.

Certificate No.

Form 1040070

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: *John W. Lard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1040070*

Last paid to: *6 12 14 15 - 20* Remarks: *80 30 - 50*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	5-36	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	5-36	1915. 2	4 342	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	5-36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	5-36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	5-36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 97	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	5-36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	5-36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 136 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	7-36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4			
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1			
1909. 2	9 18	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2			
1909. 3	9 18	1913. 3	4 42	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3			
1909. 4	13 18	1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 48	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4			
1910. 1	10 18	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1			
1910. 2	8 18	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2			
1910. 3	11 34 ⁰⁰	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3			
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 98	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Laird, Martha J* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *484921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1907
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri Co D. 2 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1899</i>	<i>William M.</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1897</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1912</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *278.* 6-079

NAME: *Laird Mercy Kendall* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *592771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alva*

Service: *Sgt & 104 NYSD*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Nov 1904</i>	<i>29 May 1905</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8042330 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-079

NAME: <i>Martha J. Lard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>484921</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1905</i>				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	305	1911.	1	10 42	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2			2	11 42		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	9 4 30	
	3			3	15 42		3	4 86		3	4 75		3	11 4 30	
	4			4	15 42		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 42	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	
	2			2	14 42		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30	
	3			3	21 42		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 3 4 30	
	4			4	12 42		4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
1909.	1	9 42	1913.	1	11 38.60	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2	8 42		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2		
	3	9 42		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3		
	4	9 42		4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1	10 42		1	36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1		
	2	9 42	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		
	3	9 42		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4	14 42		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mercy Kendall Lard</i>				Certificate No. <i>592771</i>										
Last paid to: <i>212</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	9		4	GROUP 1		4			4	
1908.	1	7 24	1912.	1	9	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8 34		2	8		2			2			2	
	3	8 36		3	11		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	8		4			4			4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	8		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4		4			4			4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	7		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	7		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: *Lard, Samuel P.* (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1156.000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. 188 Ohio V.S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Feb 1000	<i>3 July 1909</i>	Inc.	15	Nov 2-1915	<i>Nov 10-1915</i>
						19 Nov 2-1919	
			<i>29 Nov 1912</i>			25 Nov 2-1924	

Fees: *30 JUN 10 1918*
32 Nov 2. 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 2 TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 FEB 20 1915.**

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1923** Inc. **50 May 17 1920**

Remarks: *Failure to claim.*

DEC 14 1915
Former Roll No. *2687* Home: *Nov 9/25/19*

NAME: *Lard, Samuel P.* (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1156.000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Transferred from

Disability: **Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 20 1915**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					<i>13.50</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Samuel P. Lard

EST. OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1156.000

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~15.00~~

Remarks:

~~30.50~~ ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	17	90 ⁰⁰	1919.	1	17	90 ⁰⁰	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	17	40 ⁵⁰		2	17	40 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	8			3	9	40 ⁵⁰		3	9	40 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	15			4	15	40 ⁵⁰		4	15	40 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	1	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	1	46 ⁵⁰	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	10/8	no pm		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	10/4	no pm		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	15	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	15	46 ⁵⁰	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	15	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	15	46 ⁵⁰	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	14	46 ⁵⁰		2	14	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	15			3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	13	87 ⁹⁰		3	13	87 ⁹⁰		3		
	4	15			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	14	90 ⁰⁰		4	14	90 ⁰⁰		4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lardie - Chester C* (S-P. A. 1.) *2221*

Certificate No. *1150.190* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pt B 32 Mich I D*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q 6</i>		<i>26 Oct 06</i>	<i>17 Oct 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *896* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lardie - Clarice* (S-P. A. 1.) *2222*

Certificate No. *1109.061* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pt A #3 U S I D*

Disability: *Mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q 6</i>		<i>3 Aug 04</i>	<i>6 June 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *886* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Chester C Lardie</i>												WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1150.190</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		8				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Clarence Lardie</i>												WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1109.061</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1903</i>				Rate: <i>6-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		8				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Lardie John* **DEAD** 12680 ⁷⁶37 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *506 306* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co A 3 Mich 4 I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9-10* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1910**

Remarks: *Let to Bureau Feb 10-1910*

Former Roll No. *20. 301 NL* Home:

NAME: *Lardie Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *736 335* ARMY INVALID. Law: **12929**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *C. E. 10" Mich 7 I.* *31531*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 June 07</i>	<i>10 Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 29 1915</i>	<i>Jan 12 1915</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 17 12</i>	<i>July 18-12</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>May 29 1920</i>	
					<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28 1922* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1922**

Remarks:

JAN 27 1916

Former Roll No. *20. 784 NL* Home: **11754**

NAME:

John Lardie

Certificate No.

506 306

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

17 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	4.27	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1				1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	60		1				1				1				1		
	2	2	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME:

Peter Lardie

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

736 335

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

16 20 2/50

Remarks:

38 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8.36	1915.	1		49.50	1919.	1		114	1923.	1		
	2				2		8.36		2		49.50		2		114		2		
	3				3		6.36		3		49.50		3		114		3		
	4				4		6.36		4		49.50		4		114		4		
	1				1		7.36		1		64.50		1		114		1		
	2				2		6.36		2		64.50		2		114		2		
	3				3		1247.52		3		64.50		3		114		3		
	4				4		49.50		4		64.50		4		150		4		
	1				1		49.50		1		64.50		1		150		1		
	2				2		49.50		2		64.50		2		150		2		
	3				3		49.50		3		64.50		3		150		3		
	4				4		49.50		4		64.50		4		150		4		
	1				1		49.50		1		64.50		1		150		1		
	2				2		49.50		2		64.50		2		150		2		
	3				3		49.50		3		64.50		3		150		3		
	4				4		49.50		4		64.50		4		150		4		
	1				1		49.50		1		64.50		1		150		1		
	2				2		49.50		2		64.50		2		150		2		
	3				3		49.50		3		64.50		3		150		3		
	4				4		49.50		4		64.50		4		150		4		
	1				1		49.50		1		64.50		1		150		1		
	2				2		49.50		2		64.50		2		150		2		
	3				3		49.50		3		64.50		3		150		3		
	4				4		49.50		4		64.50		4		150		4		
	1				1		49.50		1		64.50		1		150		1		
	2				2		49.50		2		64.50		2		150		2		
	3				3		49.50		3		64.50		3		150		3		
	4				4		49.50		4		64.50		4		150		4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Hardin, John C ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 2.)

Certificate No. 154820 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. H 12 Pa. Res. Inf. 1 Rt. of 206 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	15 Nov. 1907	31 Oct. 1907			Rem. Order	6 Aug. 1913
Inc	20	29 Nov. 1910	7 Dec. 1910	to pay \$ 110 ³³ / ₁₀₀ to			
Res	30	31 May 1912	17 Feb. 1913	David A Gray			
Fees:				383 Ebersburg Road			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to: Johnstown Pa			
Died: Dec. 12, 1912				Bureau notified: Jan 25, 1913			
Remarks: Res. Cert. returned Feb. 24, 1913							
Former Roll No. 587 A.J				Home: 1350 Maryland Ave., Johnstown Pa			

NAME: Hardin, Margaret A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 396774 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 10th, 1908

Name of Soldier: John B Hardin

Service: Sgt. C. 135 Pa. Inf. 49 U. R. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$15.00 per month from April 1, 1915, by act of that date. 24 May 1915						
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: 9/26/15				Bureau notified: OCT 23 1915		
Remarks: Check No. 8810803 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled						
Former Roll No. 251 A.J						

8-679

NAME: John C. Hardin										Certificate No. 154820													
Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 12					Rate: \$2030					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	50 ⁸³	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/8/19 ⁴⁰			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8/21/11 ³³			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret A. Hardin										Certificate No. 396774													
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	14	34		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	15			1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gardin, Martha A* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *711952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William M. Gardin*

Service: *Pvt. H 9 Pa. Res. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Masonstown, Pa. DEC 8 1916*

NAME: *Lardin Sarah E* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *1638929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas O.*

Service: *Pvt. 11 Pa. Res. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees: *C. C. Green*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/15/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Martha O. Lardin*

Certificate No. *711952*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2			1911.	2	12		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2			1927.	2			
	3			1911.	3	11		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3			1927.	3			
	4			1911.	4	6		1915.	4		80	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4			1927.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3			1912.	3	10		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	35.50		1924.	3			1928.	3			
	4			1912.	4	12		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	GROUP 1		1924.	4			1928.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	86.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3			
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3			
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4			
			<i>11/29 338.40</i>																					

NAME: *Sarah E. Lardin*

Certificate No. *638.979*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	8		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	8		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	10		1915.	4	GROUP 1		1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	11		1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	8		1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Lardiniois, Silvie* (S. P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *649189* ARMY WIDOW. 90577
 Name of Soldier: *Francois* LAW: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Service: *Pri. H. 34 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	23 June 1908			
Fee:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 28 1910</i>		
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D OCT 11 1910		
Former Roll No. <i>11322</i>						

NAME: *Lardiniois Sophia* (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *251597* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Name of Soldier: *Felix* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *PK 79 Ill-Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>9 Feby 89</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 2, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 15 1920</i>		
Remarks:				Died <i>Sept 2, 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Mch. 3, 1921</i> payable to <i>Felicity Bogadone</i> <i>406 Madison St.,</i> <i>Gary, Ind.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>10070</i>				MAR 9 1921 NOV 20 1916-679		

NAME: <i>Silvie Lardinov</i>				DEED-REGISTERED OCT 14 1906				Certificate No. <i>649189</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	22 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	MILWAUKEE	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Sophia Lardinov</i>				2987				Certificate No. <i>251597</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 SER	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 NT	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 EMS	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1	4 80	1921. 1	3/22 59 TO DATE OF DEATH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	14 74.87	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Lardner Catherine D. J.* (2-Box 2.)

Certificate No. *808629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Priv A. 12 Mich. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 26-1916</i>	<i>June 3-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>none</i>						
GROUP 3						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21-1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6/10* 6-579

NAME: *Lardner, Mary* (2-Box 2.)

Certificate No. *558330* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lardner, John*

Service: *Sgt L. 7th Fus. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1908</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *JUPERA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9731764 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *654* Home: 6-482

NAME: <i>Catherine D. J. Lardner</i>												Certificate No. <i>808629</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>IV III 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	58.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.87		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Lardner</i>												Certificate No. <i>358330</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	88		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	10			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	12			4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: *Sardner Richard* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132.814* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. A. 12 Mich Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>					
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>3 mch. 13</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13. 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1915*

Remarks:

Died *11/13/15* Recruited order dated *6/3/16* *6/10*

Former Roll No. *widow Catherine D. S.* Home: *6/10*

NAME: *Sards John C* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *349.841* ARMY INVALID. Law: *215.550* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pvt. CPL 1 mo v La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 mch 07</i>	<i>18 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Nov 09</i>	<i>24 Jan 10</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *C. M. Cleveland* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1063-02* Home:

NAME: **Richard Gardner**

Certificate No. **1132814**

Last paid to: **12-16-20**

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	28 ⁴⁰		2	6	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	7	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	7	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	13	36 ✓		2	4	60 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4	13	36 ✓		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/4	39 ⁴⁷ 36 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓	1913.	3	4	60 ✓	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	60 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	60 ✓	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	36 ✓	1914.	3	4	60 ✓	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	10	36 ✓	1914.	4	4	60 ✓	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

12/19

NAME: **John C Sards**

DECEASED

Certificate No. **349841**

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907**

Remarks: **215.550**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	71 ⁷⁰	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	75		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	60	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lare, Albannis* 3-a. (S-P. A. 1.) 15

Certificate No. *30.052* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. A. 51st Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>Mar. 22/07</i>				
"	<i>20</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 4-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *9/20/13 - CP.* Reson notified: **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

*lied 9/20 1913 Accrued order dated 3/11/14
payable to widow *Louisa**

NAME **Lare Catharine** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **895 755** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Matthew L.**

Service **Pt. E, 80th N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug 13, 1926*

Reported **SEP 20 1926**

Remarks:

NAME:

3-a Albarnis Lare

Certificate No.

30,052

Last paid to:

15

Rate: 20.22⁵⁰

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 80	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 4 58.67		2 5 60		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 5 60		3 4 60		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 4 60		4 6 60		4		4		4		4	
1 4 60		1 6 60		1		1		1		1	
2 4 60		2 4 60		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 4 60		3 10 60 60 8		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 4 60		4 5 67.50		4		4		4		4	
1 5 60		1 4 67.50		1		1		1		1	
2 4 60		2 4 67.50		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 4 60		3 4 67.50		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 4 60		4 67.50		4	9/20/12	4		4		4	
1 4 60		1 4 33.25		1		1		1		1	
2 5 60		2 GROUP 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 5 60		3		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 5 60		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

CATHARINE LARE

Certificate No.

895755

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 8/11

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
A 9/11

NAME: *Lare Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *895755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Matthew L.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 80th Reg Inf.*

ISSUES		MINORS OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1919</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1921</i>

From: *none*

GROUP *2*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ FEB 3 - 1921

NAME _____ (P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Lare James D*

Certificate No. *303 548* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. H, 143 N.Y.V. Inf.*

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 3 1923</i>	<i>MAY 26 1923</i>		

Died: *April 9, 1925* Reported: *MAY 12 1925*

Remarks: *Letter to Fin. 4/25-25*

Reimbursement order dated JUN 15 1925

payable to *Frank M. Lare* *Youngsville, New York*

NAME: Catharine Lare				Certificate No. 895755															
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	12 4 28 83	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME	JAMES D LARE											
Certificate No.	303548											
Year	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	6-4473	4 50	4 72	2014 40								
JULY	4	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *David James D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No. *3035408* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt. H. 143 N.Y. S.D.*

Disability: *Chron. diarr. bcs dis of liver, dis of rectum and loss of sight of left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 1891</i>	<i>1 Aug 1905</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Dec 26 1913</i>	<i>Apr 27 1915</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Jan. 15 1919</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan. 15 1917</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jan. 15 1922</i>		<i>Discharge order Linn's dated 6/27/16 Same paymt in full to pensioner 30 May 15</i>			

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Desertion* Home: SEP 30 1922 6-681

NAME: **Lare, Joel** (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. **1208559** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. F, 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 20, 1921	Sept 23, 1922				

Fees: **\$10 Albert S. Wray 10/11/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 30 1922** 6-681

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 303548									
70 James G Lare		ACT OF MAY 1, 1919													
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908		Rate: 12:15		Remarks: General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 42		1915.	1	8 126		1919.	1	14 91 ²⁷	2 4 50
	2				2	10 42			2	MAY 23 24 ⁴⁰ 42			2	4 96	3 4 50
	3				3	11 42			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	3 96	4 4 50
	4				4	10 42			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 96	12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 42		1916.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4 96	1 4 50
	2				2	10 42			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 96	2 4 50
	3				3	8 42			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3 4 50
	4				4	13 42			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 150	4 4 50
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	MAY 5 48 ⁷²		1921.	1	4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
	2	10	42		2	4			2	4 57			2	4 150	
	3	9	42		3	4			3	4 57			3	4 150	
	4	9	42		4	4 42			4	4 57			4	4 150	
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4 42		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	9	42		2	4 42			2	4 57			2	4 150	
	3	9	42		3				3	4 76 ⁸⁰			3	4 150	
	4	11	42		4				4	4 90			4		
												GROUP 2 PAID			
												10 AUG. 4, 1924			

NAME:		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1208559									
JOEL LARE		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1919													
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
												2 1 113 ⁶⁰			
												11 12			
												12 4 12			
												1 4 12			
												2 4 12			
												3 4 12			
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME: *Lare, Joseph* 19-a (3-P.A.1) 774

Certificate No. *1.134.880* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *St. A 95' Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>March 8/07</i>	<i>July 16/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>June 20 1914</i>	<i>July 6, 1914</i>
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Nov. 4/12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 20 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1917,* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **LARE LOUISA** (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. **771,762** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Albannis**

Service: **Private Co. A, 51st Pennsylvania Infantry**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	Oct. 30, 1913	March 11, 1914			
INC.	20	SEP. 15, 1914				

Fees: **\$10. - WILLIAM J. WELLS** *4/1/17*

Transferred from: **Group 2** Transferred to:

Died: *8/31/17* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 5491419 dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *26 # 3 Lare to 3/17*

NAME: 19-a Joseph Lane				Certificate No. 4734880											
Last paid to: 774				Rate: 12:19 25				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	88	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	88		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	58 ¹⁰		3	5	88		3	4	75		3	Inc.	
	4	6	88		4	4	88		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	4	88	1912.	1	5	88	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	4	88		2	4	88		2	4	75		2		
	3	4	88		3	7	88 ⁵⁷		3	4	75		3		
	4	4	88		4	4 ²¹	88		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	4	88	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	4	88		2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	4	88		3	4			3	GRU			3		
	4	4	88		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	4	88	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	88		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	4	88		3	4	57 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	4	88		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: LOUISA LARE				Certificate No. 771,762											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36 ³		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60 ²⁷		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GRU		1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

NAME: *Liare, Mary J.* (2-P. A. 2) 554

Certificate No. *279.277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Willis*

Service: *Corpl H 99 Pa*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jul 12-1890</i>	<i>Dec 15-1890</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19-1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* 6-679

NAME: *Liare, Matthew* (2-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No. *421355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pvt E 80 N.Y.*

Disability: *Dis of rectum and urinary organs*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 17 4</i>	<i>Dec 17 10</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>RESERVE</i>		<i>19 June 25 1914</i>	<i>Jan 20 1915</i>				
		<i>22 June 24 1919</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.* Transferred to: *B 3 1921*

Died: *Aug 1-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Jan. 26/21 payable to widow. Catherine*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 554 <i>Mary J. Lane</i> Certificate No. 279,277															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	86		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	5	86		2				2			
	3			3	5	86		3				3			
	4			4	6	86		4				4			
1908.	1			1	8	86		1				1			
	2			2	9	86		2				2			
	3			3	19	86		3				3			
	4			4	5	86		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	86		1				1			
	2			2	4	86		2				2			
	3			3	4	86		3				3			
	4			4	4	86		4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1	4	36		1				1			
	2	5	86	2	4	36		2				2			
	3	5	86	3	4	86		3				3			
	4	5	86	4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: 113 <i>Matthew Lane</i> Certificate No. 42/355															
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 17.32						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 General Law.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	51		1	4	96		1			
	2			2	10	51		2	4	57		2			
	3			3	9	51		3	4	96		3			
	4			4	10	51		4	4	41		4			
1908.	1			1	10	51		1	4	57		1			
	2			2	10	51		2	4	57		2			
	3			3	19	51		3	4	57		3			
	4			4	13	51		4	4	57		4			
1909.	1	10	51	1	4	51		1	4	57		1	12	93	87
	2	10	51	2	4	51		2	4	57		2			
	3	9	51	3	4	51		3	4	57		3			
	4	11	51	4	4	51		4	4	57		4			
1910.	1	11	51	1	4	51		1	4	57		1			
	2	9	51	2	4	51		2	4	57		2			
	3	9	51	3	4	51		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3			
	4	9	51	4	4	51		4	4	96		4			

NAME: *Lare Samuel E* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *384033* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl 56 my 12*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>Sept 27/08</i>	<i>Oct 20/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23/12* Bureau: *AUG 10 1912*

Remarks: *European Card 8/9/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lare Sarah* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *522673* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **646** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Corpl 10119 Pa*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 6-1901</i>	<i>Nov 12-1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *100-28-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 373-38 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *56*

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel E. Lare</i>										Certificate No. <i>384033</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>9 45</i>			2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>8 45</i>			3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>9 45</i>			2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>Debit</i>			3				3		3				3				3			
	4	<i>10 40</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>646 Sarah Lare</i>										Certificate No. <i>522673</i>																
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>ACT. OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: **LAREAU, PETER** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **739827** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. C, 8th Minn. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	27 May 1908	17 June 1908				
Increase	20	DEC 2 1909	FEB 4 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1911* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1911 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-661

NAME: *Lareau Peter* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *739827* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Pvt C. 8 Minn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 Sept 1890</i>	<i>10 5 Nov 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *7132* Home:

6-661

NAME: PETER LARBAU										Certificate No. 739827									
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	45.70		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45-		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Lareau										Certificate No. 739827									
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 17					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	Waived to allow GROUP 3																	
	4	GROUP 3																	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Laroux Eugene* (S-P. A. 1.)
209-510

Certificate No. *1011688* CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr I 87 029*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>mch 07</i>	<i>29 oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 6, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Wt Eaton 0*

Former Roll No. *402-02* Home: **C. H.**

NAME: *Laroux Mary C* (S-P. A. 2.)
15688

Certificate No. *237956* CLASS: **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P I 36 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	END'G.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>28 Oct 87</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 7-14.* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14653 S. I.* *Verward - Ind*

NAME: Eugene Lareaux										Act of February 3 1907.					Certificate No. 1011,688								
Last paid to: 6 SEP 4 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks: 209.510 ¹⁶ Nov ⁰⁸													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	12	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	2240		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		2736	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	30		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	3615		4	16		C.H.	4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36	1913.	1	17		C.H.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	12		C.H.	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10		C.H.	3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	17	36	C.H.	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36	1914.	1	13	36	C.H.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	16	36	C.H.	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	15	36	C.H.	3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	36	C.H.	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary C. Laremore										DEAD					Certificate No. 237956								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		736	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		1236		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		636		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		736		4			GROUP 2	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Larer, Joseph L.* 15-809

Certificate No. *913622* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *H. A. 30 N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REGULAR	15	March 27/07	Nov. 23/07				
INDEMNITY	20	April 26/10	April 26/10				
REISSUE	22	May 24/12	Nov 13/12				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau certified **MAY 23 1918**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **Larevier, Amanda** (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **817425** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Pt 2nd Indpt Batty Mass I Arty.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDS
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Nov. 25, 1916			

Died *Sept 9, 1923*

Reported **OCT 13 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: 15 Joseph L. Lareu		Certificate No. 913622	
Last paid to: 809		Date: 5 20 22 50	
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 60
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 60
1907. 4	2170	1911. 4	7 80
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	7 60
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	7 60
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3	10 60
1908. 4	6 45	1912. 4	7 60 33
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4
1909. 4	5 45	1913. 4	4 67 50
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 67 50
1910. 2	16 49 33	1914. 2	4 67 50
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3	4 67 50
1910. 4	8 80	1914. 4	4 67 50
		1915. 1	4 67 50
		1915. 2	4 67 50
		1915. 3	4 67 50
		1915. 4	4 67 50
		1916. 1	4 67 50
		1916. 2	4 67 50
		1916. 3	4 67 50
		1916. 4	4 67 50
		1917. 1	4 67 50
		1917. 2	4 67 50
		1917. 3	4 67 50
		1917. 4	4 67 50
		1918. 1	4 67 50
		1918. 2	4 67 50
		1918. 3	GROUP 2
		1918. 4	
		1919. 1	
		1919. 2	
		1919. 3	
		1919. 4	
		1920. 1	
		1920. 2	
		1920. 3	
		1920. 4	
		1921. 1	
		1921. 2	
		1921. 3	
		1921. 4	
		1922. 1	
		1922. 2	
		1922. 3	
		1922. 4	
		1923. 1	
		1923. 2	
		1923. 3	
		1923. 4	
		1924. 1	
		1924. 2	
		1924. 3	
		1924. 4	
		1925. 1	
		1925. 2	
		1925. 3	
		1925. 4	
		1926. 1	
		1926. 2	
		1926. 3	
		1926. 4	
		1927. 1	
		1927. 2	
		1927. 3	
		1927. 4	
		1928. 1	
		1928. 2	
		1928. 3	
		1928. 4	
		1929. 1	
		1929. 2	
		1929. 3	
		1929. 4	
		1930. 1	
		1930. 2	
		1930. 3	
		1930. 4	

NAME Amanda Larevier		Certificate No. 817 425		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee					
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE	14 30				
JULY	9 30				
AUGUST	4B 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30				
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Larevier Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817.425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr. 2 Indpt Batty Mass L Army*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Grig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 7. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 25. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 6 1916** 6-579

NAME: **L'AREVIER, JACOB** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **337511** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. 2nd Indpt. Batty, Mass. Vol. L. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	10 Apr. 1907	1 June 1909	REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>July 9. 1913</i>	MAY 14 1913
Increase	15	JUL 22 1910	AUG 20 1910		<i>30</i>	<i>June 27. 1915</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *St Theodore d'Acton Que.*

Died: *Jan. 22 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1916 3-1087**
NOV 25 1916

Home: *Saint Theodore d'Acton*
Prov. Quebec Canada

JUN 23 1913

Former Roll No. **Civil War. DEC 6 1916** ORIGINAL Home: *St roou. des* 6-581

NAME: <i>Amanda Larevier</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. <i>817.425</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>FOREIGN</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	10	75	1919.	1	11	90
	2				2				2	11	75		2	7	30
	3				3				3	10	75		3	9	30
	4				4				4	10	75		4	11	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	9	75	1920.	1	11	30
	2				2				2	11	75		2	20	30
	3				3				3	11	95		3	13	30
	4				4		<i>1/10/12973</i>		4	8	90		4	11	80
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	90	1921.	1	10	30
	2				2		<i>3/2660.</i>		2	9	90		2		
	3				3		<i>6/1360.</i>		3	8	90		3		
	4				4		<i>13/1860.</i>		4	9	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	13	75	1922.	1	10	90
	2				2				2	9	75		2	9	90
	3				3				3	21	75		3		
	4				4				4	10	75		4		

NAME: <i>JACOB LAREVIER</i> Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>337511</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 March '09 @ 10</i>				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>FOREIGN</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	15	72		2		
	3				3				3	<i>800.8540.</i>			3		
	4				4				4	17	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>1/3/49</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Larivier, Jacob*

Certificate No. *337511* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *priv. 2nd Indpt. Batty Mass Light Arty*

Disability: *Right ing. hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>4th Dec 1891</i>	<i>9th March 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907**

Former Roll No. *7188* Home:

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Larew, Abraham S.**

Certificate No. **1088046** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. D. 31st N.J.V. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 24, 1925	Oct 24, 1925		

Died: *Feb 26/1928* Reported: **MAR 17 1928**

Remarks: *Ref. to Home*

NOV 4 1925

NAME: *Jacob Zarvins*

Certificate No. *337511*

Last paid by: *Dec. 4, 1906.* *10.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11 30		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 10 30		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 30		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 30		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 9 30		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 9 30		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 30		3		3		3		3		3	
4 17 30		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 9 30		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>Discontinued in all payments of Feb. 8, 1907</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 2		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME ABRAHAM S. LAREW

ORDER No. 1088046

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Sarew Abraham* Act of May 11, 1919¹⁾

Certificate No. *1088046* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Plt G. 31 7th Vent* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>SEP 21 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>OCT 29 1916</i>	<i>JAN 29 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	1907	1907		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>19-28</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>23 JAN. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				RESIDUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. <i>FEB. 1-1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Sarew, Adelia* REMARRIED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Plt Co G 6" Term Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 1909</i>	<i>19 July 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, Tenn 4/15/11</i>				Transferred to:		
REARRIED <i>Sept. 9. 1909</i> Bureau not. Fed: <i>5-10-87 5/28/11</i> (<i>Plt Cd Fountain City Tenn</i>)						
Remarks: <i>(Haiter) Final roll 4/7/11 - 7m! ...</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Abraham J. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *7088 046*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 15 1922 32 50* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 38.36 ✓	1911. 1 1 4 57	1915. 1 1 4 96	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 10 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 4 57	1915. 2 2 4 96	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 10 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 4 57	1915. 3 3 4 96	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 11 55 ✓	1911. 4 4 11 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 11 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 9 45 ✓	1916. 1 1 4 57	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 11 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 11 45 ✓	1916. 2 2 4 57	1920. 2 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 12 35 ✓	1912. 3 3 19 45 ✓	1916. 3 3 4 57	1920. 3 3 4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 10 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 9 45 ✓	1916. 4 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1913. 1 1 17 42 ✓	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 5 36 ✓	1913. 2 2 4 57 ✓	1917. 2 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 9 36 ✓	1913. 3 3 4 57	1917. 3 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 57	1918. 1 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 57	1918. 2 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 4 57	1918. 3 3 4 84 ⁶⁰	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 8 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROSS PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Adelia Larew Mrs* REMARRIED Certificate No. *685 664*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 Mynatt.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 3 ²	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 9 41 ⁸⁰	1913. 3 3 KNOXVILLE	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1910. 1 1 14/15 14 ⁴⁰	1914. 1 1 Ad in full to date of remarriage	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 GROUP	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Larew Agnes S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *863714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Priv. Co 137th and Co. 43 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 12-1918</i>	<i>Mch 8-1919</i>	<i>-W</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>W. B. Cheney</i>				<i>\$ 10⁰⁰ 4/8/19</i>		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>131 June 27-1890</i>						

MAR 18 1919 6-679

NAME: *Larew Andrew J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644856* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Co 137 Ind Vd & Co 43 Ind Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1914</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>1925 May 1912 27 Dec 1912</i>				<i>Aug 2 1918</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <i>Agnes S.</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 2, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>131 June 27-1890</i>				Home:			

MAR 18 6-679

NAME: <i>Agnes J. Larew</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>863714</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75 B	11	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	75	11	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	75	12	4	80	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75	3	1	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75	3	2	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90	1	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90	1	4	90	
	3				3				3	4	90	1	4	90	
	4				4				4	4	90	1	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90	1	4	90	
	3				3				3	4	90	1	4	90	
	4				4				4	4	90	1	4	90	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Larew</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>644856</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 14 25 32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57
	2	9			2	9			2	8	57
	3	10			3	11			3	4	57
	4	8			4	11			4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	57
	2	13			2				2	4	57
	3	10			3	20			3	4	57
	4	11			4	5	13 25		4	4	57
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2	11			2				2	4	57
	3	11			3	4			3	4	57
	4	11			4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	11			2	4	32.78		2	4	57
	3	15			3	4	46		3	4	57
	4				4	4			4	4	57

NAME **Larow, Eliza A** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **327829** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Theodore**

Service **Pt. K, 35th N. J. V. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died March 12 1926						
Reported APR 14 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Larow Eliza A** (S-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **327829** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier **Theodore**

Service: **Pt K 35 N J V I**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8 17 Feb 92	19 Mar 92			
		12 APR 19 1908				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Paid: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME ELIZA A. LAREW,												
Certificate No. 327829												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let To Be
3-1081
8-3/30

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Larew</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>327829</i>					
MAY 1 - 1909										Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1927.		1	
		2				2	8 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	8 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	8 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1925.		1	
		2				2	9 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	19 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	
		4				4	11 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2	
		3	9 36 ✓			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4	10 36 ✓			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1	11 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2	7 36 ✓			2	86			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3	5 36 ✓			3	4 38			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4	7 36 ✓			4	4 30			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME La Rew Ellen V. M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 892,430

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph O.

Service Pt D 31 N J Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 1, 1924

Reported MAR 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME La Rew Ellen V. M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 892,430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier Joseph O.

Service Pt D 31 N. J. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Apr 9, 1920	Sept 24, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Form: No fee

Transferred from GRCJF 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELLEN V M LA REW

Certificate No.

892430

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Ellen V. M. La Rew*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *892430*

Last paid to:

Date: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	80 4 80	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	10/15/4/33 3 4 30	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 80	1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	2 4 90	1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	2 4 90	1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4					

NAME: *Larrew Florence D.* (S-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.: *679928* **ARMY WIDOW.** *5175-a*
Name of Soldier: *James.* **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*
Service: *O. G. 15 Ia Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1909</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1909</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* **Transferred to:**
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks: *Harvey, Ia*
Former Roll No. 6-570

NAME: *Larrew Garret* (S-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.: *822837* **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** *22656*
Service: *Artif N 1 U S U V Engrs* **Law:** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Red</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch. 07</i>	<i>9 Aug 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 17/13</i>	<i>Nov 21/13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Oct. 08</i>	<i>15 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Red</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 M. 1912</i>	<i>20 DEC 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* **Transferred to:**
Died: *Feb. 10, 1915* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 10 1915*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *Act 22656* **Home:** *Wingate* 6-531

NAME: <i>Florence D. Larew</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>679928</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7-25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>APR 27 1909 21 21</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
						4									
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Garret Larew</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <i>822837</i>					
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3				3		
	4				4	7 45			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3				3		
	4				4	7 45			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		
GROUP 2															
DEAD															
B-1081															
10-4/24															

NAME: Larrew James 20377 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 333171 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Cu G 15 Ia Iny.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10 2 May 1906</u>	<u>1 June 1906</u>				
Increase		<u>12 22 May 1908</u>	<u>13 June 1908</u>				

Transferred from:

Died: Jan 1911 Bureau notified: Jan 9 1911

Remarks: Rep. G. Larrew 2 23 11 Dunham Harvey
Law

Former Roll No. 20107 Home:

6-51

NAME: Larrew John W (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 366820 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Fri B 1 Tenn vol 1st art

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<u>12 20</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>27 April 1907</u>				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 19 June 1911 Bureau notified: 3-10-11 7/1/11 (Cap John McKinney)

Remarks: 208 Lawrence Ave
Knoxville Tenn

Former Roll No. 508
54 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-51

NAME: James Larew												Certificate No. 333171			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 10/12				Remarks: JUN 19 1908 32 ⁸⁰ (2 ²⁰ and)							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	20	32 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	70 ²⁰	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Larew												Certificate No. 366820			
Last paid to: 10-4-30 1907				Rate: 12 ⁰⁰				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		544	1911.	1		1136	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		734 ⁸⁰		2		836		2				2		
	3		736		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		436		4				4				4		
1908.	1		436	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		436		2				2				2		
	3		436		3				3				3		
	4		436		4				4				4		
1909.	1		426	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		436		2				2				2		
	3		436		3				3				3		
	4		1136		4				4				4		
1910.	1		430	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		436		2				2				2		
	3		436		3				3				3		
	4		436		4				4				4		

NAME: *Larew, Joseph* (S-P A. L.)

Certificate No. *765088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Px B 115 Ind Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1521 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Mich, 1909* Bureau notified: *28 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1574 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: **LAREW, JOSEPH O.** (S-P A. L.)

Certificate No. **1047080** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. D. 31st N. J. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REGT	12	MAR 2 1907	SEP 27 1907	Inc.	22	May 25 1911	June 17, 1914
ACTG	15	JUN 7 1909	JUN 15 1909	32	32	JUN 10 1913	
REISSUE	10	MAY 31 1912	FEB 13 1913				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 7. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-APR 8 1920*

Remarks: *Died Mar 7, 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1920 payable to widow Ellen M. LaRew Edgemoor Del.*

OCT 1 1920 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *26647* Act 6/27/90 Home:

NAME: Joseph Larew				Certificate No. 765088																			
Last paid by: \$15				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		717.30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		DIED 2/11/1909 REPORTED JUN 26 1909		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOSEPH O. LAREW				Certificate No. 1047080																			
Act of May 11, 1912.				Remarks: 32																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		67.50	1915.	1		96	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		67.50		2		96		2				2				2		
	3		10/4 12.00		3		67.50		3		96		3				3				3		
	4		7.36		4		67.50		4		96		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6.88	1912.	1		5	1916.	1		67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6.38		2		5		2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3		8.38		3		5		3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4		5.38		4		4		4		67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6.38	1913.	1		26.45 36.53	1917.	1		67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5.88		2		4		2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3		7.44 70		3		4		3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4		6.45		4		4.57		4		67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4.07	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2		30.57		2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3		6		3		4.67.50		3		94.10		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		67.50		4		96		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lanham Mary* 15652

Certificate No. *51051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John J*

Service: *Pg 140 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1900</i>	<i>22 July 1901</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Nov 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1702659* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Larow Sarah J.* 5412

Certificate No. *434737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908,

Name of Soldier: *Elias H.*

Service: *Sgt. 4 85 Ia Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec 1896</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Ind* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1912**

Remarks: *copy of M. Murray Nov 1912* *Rogers*
Nebr.

Former Roll No. *6236* 6-579

NAME: <i>Mary Taylor</i>				Certificate No. <i>577051</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			GROUP 2				1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Larew</i>				Certificate No. <i>434737</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			GROUP 1					2				2		
	3		<i>13 84</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12 38</i>		2		<i>Des Moines.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>25</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: **Larey Anna L** (S-P. A. 2.) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **846 898** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Jacob A. J.** FORMER WIDOW

Service: **Asst. Surg. 2nd East Tenn. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1928				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Jan. 15 - 1929*

Reported: **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Larey Anna L** (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. **846 898** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **Jacob A. J. Larey**

Service: **Asst. Surg. 2nd Regt. East Tenn. Inf.**

73.-

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	Oct 16-1916				
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 10-1918			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **GROUP 2 none**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____

6/18

NAME: ANNA L LAREY

Certificate No.

846898

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP - 2

RATE-	CO	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Anna L. Larey* FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. *846898*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50			3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	

4 GROUP 2 0.10
TO AUG. 9, 1924

NAME Large, Adam V

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. 757791

ARMY INVALID

Low: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G, 101st Ills. V. Inf. & Pt. G, 16th Ills. V. Inf.
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 24, 1923	Oct 1, 1923		
Inc	90	May 18, 1928	June 27, 1928		
				Died Oct 12, 1928 Reported NOV 17 1928 Remarks: Letter	
OCT 12 1923					

NAME: Large Adam V

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757791

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G, 101st Ills. V. Inf. & Pt. G, 16th Ills. V. Inf.
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	May 1, 1907	16 Jan 1908	Inc	18	May 16, 1915	Aug 7, 1915
					21	May 16, 1920	
					30	JUN. 10 1918	

Fees: none

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26576 Act 6/21/90

Home:

NAME	ADAM V. LARGE,											
Certificate No.	757791											
Year	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE--	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:	Adam V. Large												
Certificate No.	757791												
ACT OF	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Remarks:	ACT MAY 1, 1912												
Rate	30 50												
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907		1911	6 36	1915	4 45	1919	4 90	1923	2 4 50	1927	1		
2		2	9 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2			
3		3	9 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	14 4 50	3			
4		4	9 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	12 4 50	4			
1908	7 36	1	6 36	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	11 4 50	1			
2	8 36	2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	22 4 50	2			
3	6 36	3	19 36	3	4 54	3	152	3	3 4 50	3			
4	6 36	4	18 36 15	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo	4			
1909	10 36	1	4 45	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1			
2	8 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2			
3	14 36	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3			
4	9 36	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4			
1910	10 36	1	4 45	1	4 54	1	4 150	1		1			
2	9 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2			
3	6 36	3	4 45	3	4 75 60	3	4 150	3		3			
4	7 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

(3--P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Large Alderson**

Certificate No. **1200360** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt A 39th U S Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 28 1921	Mar 13 1922				

Fees: **NONE**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: **MAR 17 1922**

NAME **Large, Andrew** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,238 726** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service **Pvt., Co. K, 2nd Virginia Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	May 21, 1923	Feb 8, 1924				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					
Inc	50	July 18, 1928	Aug 7, 1928				

Remarks: *Jan. 24, 1929* | Reported **FEB 25 1929**

NAME: ALDERSON LARGE																Certificate No. 1200360							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		12	1923.	2	9	4	12			
	2				2				2		12		2		2			12	2				
	3				3				3		12		3		3			12	3				
	4				4				4		12		4		4			12	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		12	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		12		2		2			12	2				
	3				3				3		12		3		3			12	3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/30	134 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 7, 1927

NAME: Andrew Large												Certificate No. 1,238,726				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926					
Fee: \$10. J L Stedman 2-18-24												Act of June 5, 1920									
RATE: 20												20				20					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934									
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4														
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4														
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4														
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4														
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4														
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4														
JULY		4	4	4	20	4	4														
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4														
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4														
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	8	50													
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4														
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4														

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Large, Andrew Tompkins** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1062395** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)**
 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Corp D 36 Wia Vol Inf**

Disability: **Corp D 36 Wia Vol Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 21, 1924	Jan 21, 1925				
Inc	100	July 4, 1930					
				Remarks: JUL 12 1930		Reported JUL 26 1930	
				JAN 30 1925			

NAME: **Large Andrew Tompkins** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1062395** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Act of May 11, 1912. 21564

Service: **Corp - D. 36 Wia Vol Inf**

Disability: **Corp - D. 36 Wia Vol Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	12	18 Apr 1908	7 May 1908	Inc.	20	Mar 26 1916	June 6 1916
Res	11	31 May 1912	13 Feb 1913				
						36 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: See Enclosure				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: CHK No. 3726959							
FOR 60 DATED 3/4/17 MASS							
PAYABLE TO TREAS P.H. ON 3/19/17							
Former Roll No. 1752/5. 12112				Home: Dis 10/5/18			
JUL 3 1916							

NAME ANDREW TOMPKINS LARGE

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No. 1062395

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

GROUP 3

RATE-	50--	50-	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	100	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930						
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	10 72 PH	10 72 PH	11 72 PH						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	9 PH	9 PH	12 PH						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 PH	9 PH	12 PH						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 PH	10 PH	12 PH						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 PH	12 PH	PH						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 PH	11 PH	PH						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 PH	10 PH	PH						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	12 PH	12 PH	PH						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	PH						

NAME: Andrew Tompkins Large Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1062395

Last paid to: ~~Mar 8~~ ~~20 32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 27 20	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36 53	1917. 1	4 60 PH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	18 60 PH	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	17 60 PH	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	17 60 PH	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	18 60 PH	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	19 60 PH	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	19 102 PH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	5 105	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1920	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(P. A. 2)

NAME
Large, Anna

Certificate No. 670300 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Joseph

Service
Drummer A 115 Ill V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 4 1923</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 17 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

(P. A. 2)

NAME
Large, Anna

Certificate No. *670,300* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier:
Joseph Large

Service:
Drummer A. 115 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
<i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Winlock Wash</i>						
Former Roll No.						

(P. A. 2)

NAME ANNA LARGE

Certificate No. 670300

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-108/1
11/21

NAME Anna Large

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 670300

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907. 1	1	6 36	1911. 1	4	36	1915. 1	4	75	1919. 1	4	90	1923. 1	4	30
1907. 2	2	8 36	1911. 2	4	36	1915. 2	4	75	1919. 2	4	30	1923. 2	4	30
1907. 3	3	6 36	1911. 3	4	36	1915. 3	4	75	1919. 3	4	30	1923. 3	4	30
1907. 4	4	8 36	1911. 4	4	36	1915. 4	4	75	1919. 4	4	30	1923. 4	4	30
1908. 1	1	7 36	1912. 1	4	36	1916. 1	4	75	1920. 1	4	30	1924. 1	4	30
1908. 2	2	7 36	1912. 2	4	36	1916. 2	4	75	1920. 2	4	30	1924. 2	4	30
1908. 3	3	9 36	1912. 3	4	36	1916. 3	4	95.50	1920. 3	4	30	1924. 3	4	30
1908. 4	4	4 36	1912. 4	4	36	1916. 4	4	90	1920. 4	4	30	1924. 4	4	30
1909. 1	1	9 36	1913. 1	4	36	1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1	4	30	1925. 1	4	30
1909. 2	2	9 36	1913. 2	4	36	1917. 2	4	90	1921. 2	4	30	1925. 2	4	30
1909. 3	3	11 36	1913. 3	4	36	1917. 3	4	90	1921. 3	4	30	1925. 3	4	30
1909. 4	4	15 36	1913. 4	4	36	1917. 4	4	90	1921. 4	4	30	1925. 4	4	30
1910. 1	1	11 36	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	90	1922. 1	4	30	1926. 1	4	30
1910. 2	2	14 36	1914. 2	4	36	1918. 2	4	90	1922. 2	4	30	1926. 2	4	30
1910. 3	3	8 36	1914. 3	4	36	1918. 3	4	90	1922. 3	4	30	1926. 3	4	30
1910. 4	4	13 36	1914. 4	4	36	1918. 4	4	90	1922. 4	4	30	1926. 4	4	30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

NAME: *Large Annie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *783601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W. Large*

Service: *Pri A, Pa. Res. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 26-1914</i>	<i>NOV 25 1914</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb. 9-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee 1/8/17 M de Forest*

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Metmore Kans* *12/17*

NAME: *Large Betsy A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *780147* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R.*

Service: *Corp A 50 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov. 10, 1924*

Reported: *DEC 17 1924*

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Annie M. Large</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>783601</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1	4	36		1	4	75		9	4	30	
		2		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30	
		8		8	4	36		8	4	75		11	4	30	
		4		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.		1		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
		2		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
		8		8	4	36		8	4	90.50		3	4	30	
		4		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.		1		1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
		2		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
		8		8	4	60		8	4	90		8			
		4		4	4	67		4	4	90		4			
1910.		1		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
		2		2	4			2	4	90		2			
		8		8	4	75		8	4	90		8			
		4		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME BETSY A LARGE												
Certificate No. 780147												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED										

3-1081
2 12/12

NAME: *Large Betty A* (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *780.147* ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ *Widow* Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R*

Service: *Corp. A. 50 O.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 7. 13</i>	<i>Sept 8. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>Dr. Russell Leavitt Atty, Bell and Mich 18 1/2-14</i>							
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>							

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 17 1917* Home:

6-462

NAME: *Large Eliza J* (S-P.A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *895399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Service: *Priv. B. 98 = Del. Intd Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Dec 5-1918</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Jan 15-1921</i>			

Transferred from: *none* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21, 1923.* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1921* 6-470

NAME: <i>Betsy A. Large</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>780.147</i>														
Last paid to:				Date: <i>15 Dec 25 30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75	3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36.33		4	4	95		4	4	30	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90	4	4	90

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Large</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>895399</i>														
Last paid to:				Date: <i>30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2	6	4 80		2			2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 80		3			3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 80		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2			2		
	3				3				3				3	2	4 30		3			3		
	4				4				4				4	2	4 30		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	9	90	1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			4		

NAME: *Large, Elizabeth* (S-P.A.L.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *732 135* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Large*

Service: *Priv. 4th and A. 14th Ky. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 6 1911	NOV 11 1911			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Large, Elizabeth A* (S-P.A.L.) **40856**

Certificate No. *640325* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Spl. B. 53rd Pa. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	2 Jan 1908	23 Mar 1908			
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/11 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 21, 1911*

Remarks: *Lento, Ore*

Former Roll No. *3718*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Large</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>732,135</i>									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12-25</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	X	X		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Large</i>										Certificate No. <i>640325</i>														
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 3				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2		9 30	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		16 36		4				4				4				4				4			
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2		9 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4			
	1		11 36		1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2		10 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Large Elmer* (3-P. A. 1) 14. 255

Certificate No. *775.8615* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *U. S. A., 2nd Bn. Riv. & 191st Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 25/07.</i>	<i>July 26/07.</i>				
ISSUE	15	<i>Sept. 5/11</i>	<i>Sept. 13/11.</i>				
REISSUE	25	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 22-1912</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31, 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1914**

Remarks: *From ... FEB 27, 1914*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Large, Elmathan P* (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *669 470* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 1 P.E. Mo Mil V Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 30, 1913</i>	<i>WIK</i>	<i>10/29/26</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>JAN. 1, 1925</i>	<i>Dec. 14, 1925</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1926</i>	<i>June 23, 1927</i>			<i>MAY 1 - 1928</i>

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife:- Cora A. s/o Desertion; B.O. 3/22/17/ Discontinue division of pension and ... FEB 4 - 1928*

wife died Dec 30, 1926 FEB 8, 1927

X-CHECK CANCELLED

DEC 18 1925

NAME: Large, Elmathan P. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 669470 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: Pt. 1st P.E. Mo. Mil. V.S.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	Nov 1904	22 Dec 1904	15	15	Aug 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		19	19	1916	<u>30 June 1913</u>
13	25	May 1917	21 Dec 1917	19	19	1917	

Fee: ~~30 JUN 10 1918~~ Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
32 Aug 15, 1918 Corra A
 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: 1/2 TO WIFE AS PER ORDER DATED 3/27/17
 Died: Bureau notified: Gas - half suspended, Bureau order of 11/16 - Dis. from 5/17/15
 Remarks: Check No. 9875665 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled 1/25/16
Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -4 1917
 Former Roll no. 496 100 27 1890 428 Cleveland Ave. WH 9/26/17

NAME: Large, Elmathan P. (3-P-A-11)
 CERTIFICATE NO. 669470 **INVALID** **AUTOMATIC**
 Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -4 1917

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
<u>19</u>	<u>AUG</u>	<u>4-</u>	<u>1917</u>	<u>(1/2 to wife)</u>

6-438

NAME: *Enathan P. Large*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *669,470*

Last paid to:

50 ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	17 48 WH	1923. 1	11 75 WH
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	19 48 WH	1923. 2	13 75 WH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	13 48 WH	1923. 3	14 25 WH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	18 48 WH	1923. 4	13 25 WH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	20 23.25	1920. 1	15 48 WH	1924. 1	10 25 WH
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	19 73.25	1920. 2	17 48 WH	1924. 2	15 25 WH
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	18 19.86	1920. 3	15 84.90 WH	1924. 3	21 25 PWH
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	17 75.25	1920. 4	18 84.90 WH	1924. 4	21 25 WH
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	5 18 28.50	1921. 1	14 75 WH	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	18 28.50	1921. 2	18 75 WH	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	1	1917. 3	18 28.50	1921. 3	18 75 WH	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	14 28.50	1921. 4	14 75 WH	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	15 28.50 WH	1922. 1	18 75 WH	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	17 28.50 WH	1922. 2	15 75 WH	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	20 44.53 WH	1922. 3	22 75 WH	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	17 48 WH	1922. 4	GROUP 3 PA	1926. 4	
							TO JUNE 3, 1923		

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Large Francis A.

Certificate No.
378347

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. E 12 Iowa Vol. Inf. and Cos. A. & E 3rd Ind. Vol. Cav.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				May 14 1929	JUN 13 1929	
Died May 14 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 9 1929 payable to widow Susan Large 2012 East 7th St. Long Beach, Calif.				Remarks: CM				

NAME:

Large Francis A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A.)

Certificate No.

378347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service

Pri Co 12 Iowa vol Inf + Cos A & E 3 Ind Vol Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ris	12	1 Mar 1907	27 Sep 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
		Act of May 11, 1912		inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		25 Oct 20-1914	Dec 17-1914				
Fee:		30 Oct 20-1919	W				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Pittsburg Sandus, Tenn

Former Roll No:

72
5 GENERAL LAW

Home:

NAME FRANCIS A LARGE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

378347

GROUP 2

RATE--	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

16 23 83

NAME:

Francis A Large

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Cert. No.

378347

Last paid to:

6 Aug 1927

Rate:

25.00 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	219	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	6 77 80	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 30 60	1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	20 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 X	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

(S. P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: *Large, George*

Certificate No. *259999* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co B 98 Ill V Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	154	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>		30	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1912</i>
	2030	<i>Mch 1910</i>	<i>16 Apr 1910</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Nov 11 1918* Accrued order dated *Jan 15 1921*

Died: *Nov 11 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1918**

Remarks: *Wife to widow *Oliver**

Former Roll No. *604 JUN 27 1890* Home:

(S. P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Large, George*

Certificate No. *670475* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P + Sgt a 1152e Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4-1907* Bureau notified: *Jan 16-1908*

Remarks: *422 S Franklin St
Sayreville*

Former Roll No. *30629 (a8)* Home:

George Lorge **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 259999**

Last paid to: *15. 203040* Remarks: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	10		1911.	2			1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	8		1911.	3			1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	12		1911.	4			1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	20		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	10		1912.	3	20		1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	12		1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3 10 ⁶⁷		1925.	1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	20		1925.	2		
1909.	3	11		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	GROUP 2		1925.	3		
1909.	4	11		1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	10 50 ⁶⁷		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	11		1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3	4	108	1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	22		1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4			1926.	4		

George Lorge Certificate No. **670475**

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (2x) 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	6/11	5 ²⁰	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	18	JHT	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	9	NY	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		<i>Diol Dec 4-1907</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		<i>Reported Jan 16-1908</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

Sarge George H. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *752174* **ARMY INVALID**
 Service: *Co. A 1. Pa. Res. V.D.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>			<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov 1912</i>
		<i>20 4 Apr 1911</i>	<i>18 Apr 1911</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Fee: *9/21 1914* accrued order dated *11/25/14*
 payable to widow *Annie M.*
 Transferred to: *8*

Died: *9/21/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *690. JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME *Sarge George H.* **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1156349* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Coop 4th 13 Pa V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Coin</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 09</i>	<i>5 Aug 09</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 24 1907</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10/13* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *New York*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *George N. Large* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *752174*
 Last paid to: *2030* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	11		1919.	1	11		1923.	1	11	
	2	11	6.90		2	11	50.00		2	11			2	11			2	11	
	3	10			3	11			3	11			3	11			3	11	
	4	8			4	11			4	11			4	11			4	11	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	12		1920.	1	12		1924.	1	12	
	2	8			2	10			2	10			2	10			2	10	
	3	10			3	20			3	20			3	20			3	20	
	4	11			4	12	50.00		4	12			4	12			4	12	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4		1925.	1	4	
	2	11			2	4			2	4			2	4			2	4	
	3	11			3	4			3	4			3	4			3	4	
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4			4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: *George N. Large* Certificate No. *1156549*
 Last paid to: *217* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	7	36	1919.	1	7	36	1923.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36		2	8	36		2	8	36		2	8	36
	3				3	7	36		3	7	36		3	7	36		3	7	36
	4				4	8	36		4	8	36		4	8	36		4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	7	36	1920.	1	7	36	1924.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36		2	8	36		2	8	36		2	8	36
	3				3	7	36		3	7	36		3	7	36		3	7	36
	4				4	8	36		4	8	36		4	8	36		4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	4	51
	2				2	Check No. <i>217</i> Dated <i>May 13</i> Canceled.			2	Check No. <i>217</i> Dated <i>May 13</i> Canceled.			2	Check No. <i>217</i> Dated <i>May 13</i> Canceled.		2	Check No. <i>217</i> Dated <i>May 13</i> Canceled.		
	3	21	10		3	GROUP			3	GROUP			3	GROUP		3	GROUP		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME *Large, Hannah* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *719383* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Richard G*

Service *Q M Sgt A 10 Ill Y Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 16, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 15 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME *Large Hannah* (S-P. A. S.) *40898-2*

Certificate No. *719383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard G. Large*

Service: *Quartermaster Sgt. A. 10 Ill. V. Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Eyes: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Dayton, Wash. So. 5" W</i>						
<i>263</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

HANNAH LARGE

Certificate No.

719383

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1919

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Hannah Large

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

719383

Last paid to:

Date:

25-30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/18	20	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

PAYEE Hannah E. Luge FILE NO. MC 861193

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Room 636-</u>	<u>7-14-42</u>	<u>Wason</u>

Loren Harrison P

Certificate No. 740-826 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
 Serial: Det A 112 2009
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 30 Aug 1890</u>	<u>11 Mch 1892</u>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Approved order dated 6/7/15
Larrea

Died: 25 May 1909 Bureau notified: Oct 21-1909
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Tofka Home:

Mrs. Rosa Hannah Widdoes

25-9-112-396

PAYEE (ret) Willie J. Powell

FILE NO. _____

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLASS
all cdo Dec 1, Dept. Accts, Mr. Clarkson of Canada	7/9/42	Personal
	7-10-42	

NAME: Harrison P. Large

Certificate No. 740.526

Last paid to: 4 May 1909 Rate: 12.

ACT: JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 1/2 880	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

Large, Harrison R.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1186259		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service Pt 3 Co U S Coast Art					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
	15	Sep 7 1921		Discharged	
Inc.	16	June 4, 1924	July 2, 1924		
				Died <i>May 12, 1925</i> Reported <i>JUN 18 1925</i>	
				Died <i>May 12, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>OCT 21 1925</i>	
				payable to widow <i>Essie Large</i>	
				<i>Cooby Jones</i>	

NAME: *Large, Harrison R.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1186259		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Pt 3rd Co. U.S. Coast Art.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 30 1921</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 7, 1921</i>	<i>DEC 16 1921 c</i>				
From: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:			
GROUP 2				Transferred from:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				DEC 21 1924 <i>117</i>			

NAME: **HARRISON R LARGE**
 Certificate No. **1186259**
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	15	18	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	15									
AUGUST	4	4	18									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	R									
OCTOBER	4	4	4-5-40									
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Harrison R Large*
 Certificate No. *1186259*
 Last paid to: *15*
 Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 15	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 15	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 15	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 15	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 15	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 15	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 26 64 ⁰⁰	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	5 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	8 4 36 70	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	12 4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 45	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 45	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-2-2)

Larger Isaac

Certificate No. *5342097* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1908**
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt B 48 Mg U S*

Disability: *Ch diars & res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 3 May 1905</i>	<i>9 June 1905</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Jan. 15-1914</i>	<i>Mch. 19-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1908</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>gfw</i>
		<i>19 24 May 1911</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 23/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *491* Home:

6-42

(3-2-2)

Larger Isaac S

Certificate No. *659794* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt Co A 1st Regt Minn 21 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>23 April 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/20/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1917** Check No. *3491177* Dated: **FEB 4 1917** Canceled

Remarks: *Bay City Tex*

Former Roll No. *523* Home: *2/15*
35 Act of June 27 1890.

6-42

NAME: <i>Isaac Large</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>534297</i>								
Last paid to:					Date: <i>19 1903</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	<i>Notice</i>		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	<i>13667</i>		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	2857 ²⁷		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	8460		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac S. Large</i>										Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>659494</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907</i>					Date: <i>22-30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		346	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/2	17.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	90		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	99 ²³		4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	27	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	14	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4			2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	106 ²²		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

LARGE, James
 Certificate No. 12370 ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW. SPECIAL ACT.
 Service: Sgt. G 11 R. Inf
 Disability: G. S. wd of thigh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	8 Apr. 1904	26 Apr. 1904				
				Accrued order dated Aug 1914 payable to widow <i>Mary A. Large</i> <i>J. # 2304. Brownsville Bldg</i> <i>Carroll - Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>			

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: 12/25/14. Bureau notified: JAN 9 1915

Former Roll No. 219 GR. Home: AUG 31 1917

NAME: **LARGE, JEREMIAH** (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 435,473 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

James Hargel

Certificate No. 12370

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.				1911.	1	6		1915.	1	9		1919.	1			1923.	1		
					2	7			2				2				2		
					3	7			3				3				3		
					4	7			4				4				4		
1908.				1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
					2	15			2				2				2		
			10 90		3	9			3				3				3		
			8		4	11			4				4				4		
1909.				1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
					2	4			2				2				2		
			7		3	4			3				3				3		
			10		4	4 90			4	10/24 82			4				4		
			9		1	4 90			1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1910.				1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
					3	4 90			3				3				3		
					4	4 90			4				4				4		

SPECIAL ACT

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
					2				2				2				2				2		
					3				3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4				4		
1908.				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
					2				2				2				2				2		
					3				3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4				4		
1909.				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
					2				2				2				2				2		
					3				3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4				4		
1910.				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
					2				2				2				2				2		
					3				3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

Sarge Jeremiah

Certificate No. **435473** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1919**
CIVIL WAR

Service: **P. 47 Ind Inf**

Disability: **Dis of eyes result of typhoid fever**
ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17	20	15 Aug 1906	21 Nov 1906				
ISSUE.	20	MAY 23 1912	NOV 25 1912				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.**
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Home: **June 15 1917.** Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1917 3-1081**

Former Roll No. **18628** Home: **A. to D. H. 7/25/10**

Sarge Jeremiah

Certificate No. **435473** ARMY INVALID. Law: **18064**
GENERAL LAW

Service: **P. 47 Ind**

Disability: **Dis Eyes Res Typhoid fever**
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17		15 Aug 06	21 Nov 06				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Chicago Comd'g 10/10**

Home: **SOLDIERS HOME.**

Former Roll No. **97 20039**

Jeremiah Large No 4609 435473

Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	60	DH	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911			2	12	60	D.H.		2				2			
	3				3	14	DH M			3	16	60	DH		3				3		
	4				4	13	DH M			4	14	60	DH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	DH M			1	14	60	DH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	DH M			2	16	60	DH		2				2		
	3				3	20	DH M			3	12	60	DH		3				3		
	4				4	11	107	DH		4	12	60	DH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.			1	10	60	DH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	9	D.H.			2	8	60	DH		2				2		
	3				3	13	D.H.			3	GROUP 3			3				3			
	4				4	13	60	D.H.		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	60	D.H.		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	15	60	D.H.		2				2				2			
	3				3	16	60	D.H.		3				3				3			
	4				4	12	60	D.H.		4				4				4			

NAME: Jeremiah Large Certificate No. 435473

Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	2	and		4				4				4				4		

Large Joel F. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 241477 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Pvt Co 102 Pa. Infy.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	21 Feb 1907	17 Apr 1907				
Reis	24	21 May 1912	1 Oct 1912				
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: About Oct 7, 1918 Bureau notified: 1918
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 189 A. J. Home:

Large John RENEWAL INCREASE
 Certificate No. 505017 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: Own & 2 Tenn vol car
 Disability: Rheum & Pus dis of heart & various veins of left leg. **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RENE	30	9 Nov 1911	1 Dec 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: 22 Nov 1911 Bureau notified: 3-10-11 + Pen from etf (ex ind) - 12/9/11
 Remarks: RR & Sevierville Tenn

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Home:

Name: *Large, John*
 Certificate No. *505047* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*
 Service: *1st Co E 2nd Tenn Vol Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>	Rate			
				<i>Renewed</i>		RENEWAL	
				<i>Now MV</i>		GENERAL LAW	<i>Roll</i>

Fees:
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Jones Cove, Tenn.*
 Former Roll No. *161* General Law. Home:

Name: *Large, John* *23100*
 Certificate No. *552166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. B 55 Ind and P. H. & Ohio Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 12</i>		<i>20 May 07</i>	<i>7 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *23 Jan 08* Bureau notified: *24 Feb 08*
 Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary J. Widow Order Com's 29 Apr 08*
 Former Roll No. *9220061* Home: *Delong*

Certificate No. 505017

John Large
197-4 May 1907 @ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		456	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	690		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
	1		13 60		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		8 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		8 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 00		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
~~Ended RENEWAL~~
 Now GENERAL LAW Roll

Certificate No. 332166

John Large
AUG 1907 @ 10 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6.36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		9.34	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Larage, John (U.S.A. 1)

Certificate No. 610.859 ARMY INVALID: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt A. 115 Sec. 7.9.

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Feb 1890	29 June 1891	18		5 June 1912	} 26 Mch 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		24		25 Mch 1914	
				30		" " 1919	

Fee: Died Oct-25 1917 accrued order date 8/12/18
payable to widow Martha

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25 1917 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 Check No. 5407656 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1252 JUN 27 1890 Home: 8/19

PAYEE John Larage A.C. 890480

FILE No. YC 949527

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY died 5/15/20

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Request for all cases from Larage -</u>		
<u>12-21-36 all cards to be retained</u>		
<u>by Final adj. acct. Sec - R. 5-20 - Vet. Adm.</u>		
<u>Bldg - U.S. Coats - RR -</u>		<u>NFC 25 1936</u>
<u>holding letters</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1935

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *John Large*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *610,859*

Rate *12 18-24-*

Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	61.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	9/5	65.60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		26		4				4				4		

INC
GROUP 2

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

ACCRUED.

NAME: *Large, Joseph*

Certificate No. *305.916* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Drummer - A. - 115" Ill. I.*

Disability: *Chronic diarr., res. nervous debility, dis. lungs, res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>12 Sept 1894</i>	<i>11 Jan 1895</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27. 1907* Bureau notified: *Mar 28/08*

Remarks: *Illness, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *366/10 - 424/7* Home:

2. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(2-P.A.1) 805

NAME: *Large, Joseph K.*

Certificate No. *590.976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1916. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Misc. 63' Pa. Res.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 13/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 11/07.</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>(Oct. 16/13)</i>	<i>Nov 19/13</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 28/12.</i>	<i>Jan. 21/13</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>(Oct 16/18)</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Joseph Large</i>																Certificate No. <i>305.916</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 216</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACCRUED

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Large</i>																Certificate No. <i>590976</i>			
Last paid to: <i>805</i>				Rate: <i>12.19.25.40</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	7	34 ⁵³		2	6	86		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	8	86		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	5	36		1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	4	36		1	28	36 ⁵⁷ ⁴⁰		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50
	2	4	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	57 ³⁶⁰		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID
19 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Large, Liesette Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 519038 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pt F 7 Mich

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Sept. 14, 1930

Reported: OCT 11 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Large, Liesette ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 90235 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 519038 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pri F 7 Mich

74

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	12 th APRIL 1908	27 Aug 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Tac	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11045

JAN 15 1917

NAME **LIESSETTE LARGE.**

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **519038**

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

Oct. 10/4

Liesette Large

Certificate No. **519038**

Last paid to:

Rate: **25 = 30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Large Lovica V.

Certificate No. **1158270** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Sgt C 6 US Inf*

Rank: *Mal polsg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>65 May 1909</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>				
		<i>June 9-20</i>	<i>Oct 23-20</i>				
		<i>June 22, 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 17, 1921</i>				
Transferred from: <i>5 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 10/13/20</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: SEP 28 1921			

(P. A. 2)

Large, Lovica V.

Certificate No. **825553** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Harrison P**

Rank: **Sgt A 112 Ill Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>June 16, 1927</i>						
Reported: JUL 14 1927						
Remarks:						

Lorenzo A Large

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1158276

Last paid for		Date		Amount		Yr. Qr. Day		Amount		Yr. Qr. Day		Amount		Yr. Qr. Day		Amount						
ORIGINAL		7 24																				
1907.	1		1	9	18	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	24
	2	64 2		4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	9	4	24
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	24
	4			7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	24
1908.	1			7	18	1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	24
	2			6	18		2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	24
	3			8	18		3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	24
	4			7	18		4	7	18		4		18		4	4	1858		4			
1909.	1			4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	54	1925.	1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
1910.	1			4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2			
	3			4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4			
	1			4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	72		1			
	2			4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2	</		

(2-2-26)

Large Louisa V

Certificate No. **825553** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1906**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Harrison P.**

Service: **Serg. A 112 Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES: **married, 1898** MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Dis 12		Nov 17-1916	May 29-1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 39		May 1, 1920				

From: **John G. Morris** \$ **10.00** 6/22/17
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6/8

(2-F. A. 26)

NAME: **Large, Martha E** Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No. **850614** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt A 115 Ill. Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died: **Jan 9, 1929**

Reported: **FEB 15 1929**

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Louisa V. Large</i>															
Last paid to:															
Rate: 25 30															
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		2	9 4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			3	0 4 30
		3				3				3	4 75			4	4 30
		4				4				4	4 75			5	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	4 30
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3	4 90
		4				4	4 48.23			4	4 90			4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 90
		3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4	4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME	MARTHA E LARGE											
Act	May 23, 1926											
Act of	May 1, 1920											
Rate	30											
GROUP	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

LB 4/22

LARGE MARTHA G ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *850694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1915

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. A. 115th Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Dec 8-1917</i>	<i>Aug 12-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/19

LARGE MARY ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *437530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *LARGE JAMES J*

Service: *Priv 7th Tenn V mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Jan 1897</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPENA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>348</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha G. Large</i>				Certificate No. <i>850614</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Date: <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	9	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	9	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90.50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Mary Large</i>				Certificate No. <i>437530</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Date: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Large, Mary**

Certificate No. **906526** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **CDrp H 68 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	XXXXXXXXXX				
	30	Jan 31 1921				

Died: **Oct 25, 1924**

Reported: **NOV 6 1924**

Remarks:

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Large Mary**

Certificate No. **906526** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William H**

Service: **Cpl H 68 Pa Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 31 1921	Nov 10 1921			

Fee: **NONE**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 19 1921** 6-075

NAME		MARY LARGE											
Certificate No.		906526											
Year		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME		MARY LARGE																	
Certificate No.		906526																	
Rate		30																	
Description		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
		1																	

(S-P. A. 25)

LARGE Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **247653** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Wilson**

Service: **P 108 Ill Inf**

75- ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 Aug 86	20 Sep 88			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 1, 1920 (Letter)** Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9838** **JAN 11 1917**

(S-P. A. 25)

LARGE Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **829740** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **James.**

Service: **Sergt G 11th Pennsylvania Inf.**

ISSUES Married 1892

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 26 1916	Aug 16, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 31 1917**

NAME: *Mary A Large* 2908 Certificate No. *247653*

Last paid to: *0* Date: *12 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15 AM			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12 MD			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 SEP			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11 SEP			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	16 EMG			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	M.A.			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 1		2			
	3				3	4 36			3	4	60		3			3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2			2			
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: *Mary A Large* 829.740

Last paid to: *0* Date: *12 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	6	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

(U.S.A.)

Large Mary Ann E. (mother)

Certificate No. **925134** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: **John H.**

Service: **Pvt L 5th U S Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	APR 1 1918	Dec 7 1922				
	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					

Fee: **NONE**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **DEC 16 1922**

(U.S.A.)

Large, Mary Ann E **MOTHER**

Certificate No. **725134** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier: **John H**

Service: **Pt L 5 U S Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sep 1 1922					

Died: **May 30, 1930.**

Reported: **JUN 26 1930**

Remarks: _____

Mary Ann E. Large (mother)

Last paid to:				Date: 20				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1924: 1 18 685²⁰, 2 B-4 12, 3 38 45 12

Vertical text on right: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME MARY ANN E LARGE

MOTHER

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No 925134

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	80	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

38669

Louisa C. Swame

Certificate No. *1581274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham A.*

Service: *1st Cpl. F 13 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 08</i>	<i>16 Sept 08</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/6/18* Bureau notified: *3-1581-1/29/18*

Remarks: *James M. Large Gen Serv 300 Huntington*
Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher *8/29/10*
Fid. Aug 1910

Former Roll No. *36589 Act*

(U. S. A. S.)
38720.

Louise Mary J.

Certificate No. *642811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *P B 55 Ind and K 8 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 08</i>	<i>29 April 08</i>	<i>Fannie M.</i>	<i>3 July 08</i>	<i>23 Sept 09</i>
				<i>Ralph A.</i>		<i>12 Nov 11</i>
				<i>Estella R.</i>		<i>27 Sept 14</i>

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *5 July 1913* Bureau notified: *31 Aug 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36609 Act*

NAME: *Mary C. Large / Susan* Certificate No. *658274*

Last paid to: *1908 25* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Account filed	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X X		1 X X	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2	7/21	108		2 7/5 72	2				2			
	3			3	16	36		3 23 36	3				3			
	4			4	1/12	36		4 1/12 36	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	X X		1 1/4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2	6/1	72		2 7/8 36	2				2			
	3			3	21	36		3 19 36	3				3			
	4			4	12/22	36		4 3/16 36	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	X X		1 8/3 36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 36	2	X X			2 9/13 36	2				2			
	3		11/4 36	3	16	108		3 11/27 36	3				3			
	4		X X	4	1/12	36		4 1/27 48 ¹³	4				4			
1910.	1		X X	1914.	1	X X X X		1 GROUP	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		X X	2	1/30	72		2	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3		16 144	3	9/12	36		3	1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4		X X	4	1/12	36		4	1925.	4			1929.	4		

NAME: *Mary J. Large* Certificate No. *642811*

Last paid to: *1912* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 48		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	16	48		1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			3	7	48		1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			4	7	48		1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 42 60		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2	7	42		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			3	7	42		1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			4	7	42		1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 42		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2	19	42		1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		4 54	3	GROUP			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		6 51 ²³	4				1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		1 48	1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 48	2				1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 48	3				1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4		7 48	4				1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 2)

Lerge Mattie W

Certificate No.

644 036

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Corp K 51 Ill Inf

0-274

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Dec. 23, 1924

Reported

JAN 12 1925

Remarks:

Lerge Mattie W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

644 036

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Corp K 51 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 12		25 Apr 1908	13 May 1908			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Dec	30	May 1, 1920				

From:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS

Transferred to:

Died:

Partially notified:

Remarks:

Report No.

16752

0-274

Name: *Large, Philip* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No.: *124727* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *1st Lt. & Sgt. 8" Ill. V.S.* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>			<i>25 25 Mch 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>
		<i>15 15 Nov 1910</i>	<i>25 Nov 1910</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 9-1915</i>	<i>Dec. 8-1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>42</i>	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees: inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *12/17/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2598 JUN 27 1890* Home: **621 Pratt St Longmont, Colo.*

Name: *Large, Rachel* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No.: *544591* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Gen'l law.* **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Name of Deceased: *William*
 Service: *Pvt Co H. 8" 1st Iowa Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS *PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>only</i>	<i>20 16 Mch 1904</i>	<i>2 Apr 1904</i>	<i>Thomas</i>		<i>helpless</i>
<i>x</i>		<i>24 4 Mar 1909</i>	<i>19 April 1909</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *X Dec. 15, 1910.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-9-14-11.*

Remarks: *In the event of the death of Thomas Large, helpless & dependent of William Large, the additional pension of \$2.00 per month by Special Act dated Mar 16, 1904 shall cease.*

Former Roll No. *411* Act of June 27, 1890. 6-50

NAME: *Philip Large* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *124727*

Last paid to: *\$72.15* ~~30.70~~ ~~50~~ FEB 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	11	43.40	1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	11			2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11			3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11			4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	5	89.17	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13			2	1			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	20	no fee		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	11			4	12	no fee		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Rachel Large* DEAD Certificate No. *544591*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Date: *24th* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		97	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 68-		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 72 Knoxville		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Large Rebecca** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **775,490** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William G**

Service: **Pt K 90 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
Died Feb. 15, 1926						
Reported MAR 18 1926						

Remarks:

NAME: **Large Rebecca M.** (S-P. A. 2a) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **775490** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William G. Large**

Service: **Pri C6. 90 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Nov 6-1913	MAY 15 1914			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

GROUP 2
Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **P. 04 301, Pleasantville Ind**

REBECCA M LARGA

Certificate No. 775490

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
A3/7

NAME: Rebecca M Larga ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 775490

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	3 1 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2	2 2 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90.50	1925. 3	3 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	1 4	1929. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.25	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(S-F.A.L.)

Name: *Large, Richard G. 22120*

Certificate No.: *740532* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: AGT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *2. M. Sgt Co. A 10th Ill. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>17 July '90</i>	<i>11 Mar. '92</i>				
<i>26th 15</i>		<i>24 Apr 1909</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec. 30, 1910. Comr.* **Bureau notified:** *Feb. 1, 1911.*

Remarks: *Dayton, Wash.*

Former Roll No.: *59912-5651-12750* **Home:**

(S-F.A.L.)

Name: *Large, Ryan* 219,790

Certificate No.: *409870* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *P-C-191-07D*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>8 Mch 07</i>	<i>4 May 08</i>				
		<i>Ending 7 July 07 date of death</i>					
		<i>Payable to Susan Large widow</i>					

DECEASED.

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *2180-02* **Home:**

6-51

NAME: *Richard G. Large*

Certificate No. *740532*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/18 13⁵⁰</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>Died 30</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Accrued 23</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Paid to</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 36</i> ✓			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10 40</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 45</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7 45</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 45</i> ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ryan Large*

DECEASED.

Certificate No. *409,870*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: *219,790*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7/19/08 45⁶⁰</i>			1				1				1				1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Died 7 July 07 to Susan Large, said
Chas. Clay, O.*

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Large Samuel

Certificate No. 579,205

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 2 Tenn Cav

Disability

655

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sep 15 1920			
				Died Aug 9, 1928	Report SEP 11 1928

NAME: Large, Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 579,205

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law. SPECIAL ACT

Service: One co E. 2 Tenn vol cav

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res dis of rect & lumbago

ISSUED.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 24	2	Sept 1903	21 Nov 1903				
Inc 36		July 2, 1918	Aug 21, 1918				
Inc:	50	May 1, 1920					
Rate	72	Sept 15, 1920	Jan 19, 1921				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 279

Home:

NAME **SAMUEL LARGR.**

Certificate No. **579205**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	1					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

Samuel Large

AUG 4 1908 *24 136 50 72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. **579205**

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			181	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	108	1927.	1		
					2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	108		2		
					3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	108		3		
					4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	108		4		
1908.				1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	108	1928.	1		
					2	14	72		2	4	72		2	4	108		2		
					3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	151.40		3		
		6	72		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
		1	6 72		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.				1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
					3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
					4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
					1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	216		1		
1910.				1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
					3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
					4	4	72		4	4	108		4				4		

Trans. to Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Large, Samuel

Certificate No. *6710705* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pl. K. 14. Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 29, 1912</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1916*</i>
<i>Reiss 17</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	<i>and INCREASE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct. 11, 1912</i>	
					<i>23</i>	<i>Oct. 11, 1916</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 11, 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>40 Oct 11 1918</i>			
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to: <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>May 7 - 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>M. D. sub. payments & thus recover \$2 per mo from May 29, 1912 to Oct. 10, 1912, incl. [\$8.80] - erroneously paid on former issues</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>27284 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home: <i>Russell, Ky. 31616</i>			

(3-P. A. L.)

Large Samuel R. DEAD 12984

Certificate No. *125289* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Cpl A 50 Ohio V I*

Disability:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

28496 # 3165

34084

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 11</i>		<i>Mar 27 - 31</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Nov 30 - 1910</i>	<i>Dec 13 - 1910</i>				
<i>Reiss 24</i>		<i>May 16 - 1912</i>	<i>June 18 - 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 25 - 13 3.798</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated SEP 8 1914</i>							
Died <i>June 25 1918</i>				<i>Bellaire, Mich.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Betsy L. Large</i>				Home: 11800			
Former Roll No. <i>829 N. L.</i>							
SEP 15 1914 ORIGINAL							

Samuel Large

67171

4 1908				Rate: 12 1/2				50				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	120
1909.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	2	42 20		2	4	120
	3				3	19	36		3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	9	36		4	Inc	55 60		4	4	120
1910.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	69		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4		
	1		12 36		1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1		
	2		7 36	1914.	2	4	51		2	4	69		2		
	3		10 36		3	4	51		3	4	81 60		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	51		4	4	97 67		4		

Name: *Samuel R. Large*

Certificate No. *125 289*

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 10 1/2				15 24				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 40	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3		
	4		13 47 53		4	8	45		4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2	7	45		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	12	72		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	72		4				4		
	1		12 36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9 36		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	15	17 60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8 36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		

Lieut. Samuel H. H.

1158.803 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Co 8th Batty U.S. Field Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 15-1920</i>	<i>JUN 8 - 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 15-1922</i>	<i>Mar 27-1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

JUN 17 1921

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Lieut. Sarah J.* (S-P. A. B.) *46.102*

Certificate No. *731.953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *Co. 56. 6th O & L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10.26 Apr 1910</i>	<i>8 Nov 1911</i>			

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: _____

DECEASED

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *March 20-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1913*

Says Com -

Remarks: _____

Address Cherrville - C

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(G. P. A. 20)

Large Savannah J. **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **802 106** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John W. M.**

Service: **Corp I 20 Ills Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died Feb. 7, 1928						
Reported MAR 20 1928						

Remarks: Died **2/7** 1928 Reimbursement order dated **6/13/28**
payable to **Minerva Watson**
186 North East Ave.,
Kankakee, Ill.

(G. P. A. 20)

Large Savannah J. **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. **802 106** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John W. M.**

Service: **Corp I 20th Illinois Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W						
Dirig	25	February 1, 1915	January 10, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: Edgar T. Gaddis Fee \$ 10. FEB 8 1916						
Inc 50 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

NOV 8 1916

Former Roll No. **JAN 19 1916** G-679

NAME SAVANNAH J. LARGE

Certificate No. 802106

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Duck

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	30			5.0								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

25-6-67

Letter to R.
3-12-71
D. M. C.

NAME: Savannah J. Large

Last paid to:

Date: 25 30

Certificate No. 802106

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		75	1923.	2		4 60
	2				2				2				2		75		3		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		75		4		4 30
	4				4				4				4		75				
	1				1				1				1		75				
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		75	1924.	2		4 30
	3				3				3		4 36		3		85.50		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		90		4		
	1				1				1		4 60		1		90				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		90		3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		90		4		
	1				1				1		4 74.87	1922.	1		90	1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		90		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		90		4		

FEB 8 133 20

NOV 4 14 36

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1928

Large, Sitka R.

Certificate No. *468702* **ARMY WIDOW:** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pri Co. D. 3 Tenn. Vol. Inf. Dead*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1898</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1898</i>			

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *30 Nov. 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 12/21 - 12/24/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135*

Large Solomon (S.P.A.?) *220.345*

Certificate No. *425843* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 26 6 O V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 mch 07</i>	<i>5 Dec 07</i>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *17-130* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1951-03* Home:

DECEASED *46-192*

Large Susan

Certificate No. *643783* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Ryan*

Service: *Pr. Co 191 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 July 1907</i>	<i>49 May 1908</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908 to that date.						
Fees: <i>Wm. H. L. Curry</i>						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 24 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 7 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9304120 Dated 4 Dec 15</i>				<i>Cancel</i>		
Former Roll No.						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Tallent Mrs. Large Talitha

Certificate No. *104475* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *John Tallent*

Service: *Cot Co. I. 2^d Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>REN</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Mar 1903</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>	<i>Ach Moh 3, 1901</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 24, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922		
Remarks:				<i>Died 12/24/21 Reimbursement order dated 10-31-22</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>110</i>				<i> payable to James Large</i>		

NOV 3 1922

Susan Large Act of Apr 19, 1908. 46.192

Certificate No. 643183

Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1		
	2	11	89.20		2	10	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		

Altha Tallent Large

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 104475

Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		113	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4	4	36		4	6	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		GROUP 2
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

Large Thomas DEAD SPECIAL ACT HELPLESS

Certificate No. 920436 **ARMY DEPENDENT HELPLESS.** Law:

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Brit & Tenn vol car

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	4 Mar 1911	8 April 1911			Continue during period of helplessness.	

Fee: Pay claimant

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: June 30, 1911 Bureau notified: 3-1081-4-20-12

Remarks: Elizabeth Tom Tenn

Former Roll No. Home: 6-288

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Large Upton J No Van 6727

Certificate No. 299803 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr Co A. 39 Iowa V.

Disability: GSW left hip

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	28 Feb 1888	30 June 1888				

Fee:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22/1907 Bureau notified: Aug 18/08

Remarks: Sacramento, Cal
1227 J A

Former Roll No. 194/7-181/5-414/6 Home: 6-281

(3-P. A. 1.)

Largo, William

Certificate No. **500189** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War Special Act**

Service: **Patrol A 14th Reg. Inf. Infy.**

Disability: **Impairment to left arm & rheumatism was dis of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	12 June 1895	27 Feby 1896	increase	24	APR 15 1910	MAY 2 1910
	12	6 Feby 1907	29 April 1907	Special Act			
	14	27 July 1909	25 Aug 1909				
		2 Feby 1907	10/07				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 3 1911** Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1911 3-798**

Remarks: **Sept 11 1911** **NOV 1 1911**

payable to widow **Elizabeth Largo** **J. W. Richard**

Former Roll No. **4462** Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Largo, William A. **21200**

Certificate No. **398182** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pri B 2 Iowa Cav** Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: **Chronic Rheumatism & res. dis. Arteriosclerosis**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	7 Mar 1906	3 Apr 1906				
	20	4 Feby 1910	18 Feby 1910				

Transferred from: **2/19/10** Transferred to:

Died: **April 18-1912** Bureau notified: **APR 19 1912**

Remarks: **Repat by P. M. 4/18/12** **Liscomb Iowa**

Former Roll No. **14** Home: **207**

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

Sarge William U

Certificate No. *1189.948* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. G. 9" Ill. Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 21, 1920</i>	<i>July 5, 1921</i>				
		<i>Apr 21, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1922</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 18 1921** **APR 27 1922** Home: *Dis Thrps*

(S-P. A. 1.)

Sarge William U

Certificate No. *8375621* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt. "K", 3d & Co. M. 7" Mo. I. M. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15-11</i>		<i>May '07</i>	<i>4 Mch. '08</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Feb 15, 1920 D-3 MAR 18 1920*
Green River, Wyo

Former Roll No. *a. g. 608-11; 572-9; 12900* Home:

NAME: *William A. Sarge* Certificate No. *7189 948*

Last paid to: *Rate: # 15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 45.	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/12 25 20		2			
	3				3				3				3	12 3 1/2		3			
	4				4				4				4	12 3 00		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5 7 45		1			
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3 PAID		2			
	3				3				3				3	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *William C. Sarge* Certificate No. *837562*

Last paid to: *anch. ope* Rate: *40* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 191*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2		90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	45		3		90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	45		4		90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	25	29 30	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	45		2		90		2	GROUP 3		2			
	3	14	45		3	11	45		3		90		3			3			
	4	11	45		4	11	45		4		90		4			4			
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 1/2	45 50	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	45		2	4	90		2		90		2			2			
	3	9	45		3	4			3		90		3			3			
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4		90		4			4			
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2		90		2			2			
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3		118		3			3			
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4		120		4			4			

(G. P. A. L.) 200

Large, William G.

Certificate No. **43,568** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: **Co. H, 90th Pa.**

Disability: **Loss R. leg above knee.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	46	March 2/03	Sept. 14/03.				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Fee: **10/7 1913** Accrued order dated **5/10/14**
 payable to widow **Rebecca**

Remarks: **Oct 7-1913** Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1913**

Former Roll No. **4** Home:

G-661

DEAD

(G. P. A. L.) 1207

Large, William R.

Certificate No. **146,694** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901~~

Service: **Corp. H, 68th Pa.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	40	Sept 30/09	Oct. 21/09		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	May 15/12	June 13/12	inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Sept. 29-1914	Oct. 22-1914				

Fee: **W**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 14 1921** Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1921**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Accrued order dated **Nov. 10, 1921**
 payable to widow **Mary**

Former Roll No. **48** Home: **NOV 19 1921**

G-661

200				William G. Large				Certificate No. 43.568							
Last paid to:				Date: 46				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	138	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	138		2				2		
	3				3	7	138		3				3		
	4				4	7	138		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	138	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	138		2				2		
	3				3	19	138		3				3		
	4				4	8	138		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2				2		
	3				3	4	138		3				3		
	4	9	138		4	4	138		4				4		
1910.	1	9	138	1914.	1	13	98 ¹³	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	138		2	11	98 ¹³		2				2		
	3	8	138		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	138		4				4				4		

1207				William R. Large				Certificate No. 146.694							
Last paid to:				Date: 15 25 30 40 50				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	19	71 ³³		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	5	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	3940		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75 ⁵⁸³		4	4	120		4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Large William J

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

33,516

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Corp K 29 Ill

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 10 1921			
Ino	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 20, 1926		
				Died <i>July 18, 1927</i>	Reported AUG 16 1927
				<i>121 - West Eighth St Mount Vernon Indiana</i>	
				JAN 6 1927	
				<i>Accrued order dated MAR 16 1928</i>	
				<i>Widow Anna E. Large</i>	

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Large William J

18864

Certificate No.

33516

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Corp K 29 Ill

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				SPECIAL ACT			
	50	26 Feb 07	22 Nov 07				
	72	Dec 10 1921	Apr 24 1922				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
4220620							

NAME		WILLIAM J LARGE										
Certificate No.		33516										
Fee		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1928										
RATE		72 90 GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

24 18

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME		William J Large																	
Certificate No.		33516																	
Last paid to:		72																	
Remarks:		SPECIAL ACT General Law																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 NP	4 150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6 150	4 150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	7 150	4 150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	7 150	4 150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 150	4 150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7 150	4 150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	7 150	4 150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	7 150	4 150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	4 150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	4 150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	4	150		3	H	4 150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	6	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	7	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
	2	6	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	6	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	7	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Largent John M 20632 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 92054 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Ori a 13 Ia Inf GENERAL LAW

Remarks: S.D. W. of right leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret	12	14	Nov 1907	24	Oct 1909	Died	May 23 1912
Ret	14	5	Jul. 1911	9	Aug. 1911	Accrued Pension Order Dated	June 29 1912
1911 2 N.H. Myers Cedar Rapids, Ia. Dropped. Promoted under General Law. 1/9/11. Transferred from:				Payable to <u>Mary Largent Wid</u> <u>7/3/12 of filed</u> Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 23 - 1912</u> Remarks: <u>Requit by Com. 6/7/12</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 10 1912</u> <u>Cedar Rapids Ia</u> <u>1205 3" St</u> <u>VI4-60 7th</u> Home:			
Former Roll No. <u>20-254 ad</u>							

NAME: Largent Mary (S-P.A. 2.) 5-295

Certificate No. 744677 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Ori a 13 + a 15 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>29 June 1912</u>	<u>Dec. 7 1914</u>	<u>Reimbursement order dated</u>	<u>Mar. 22 1915</u>
1911 2 N.H. Myers Cedar Rapids Ia. Dropped. Promoted under General Law. 1/9/11. Transferred from: DES MOINES				payable to <u>Eliza Bernabugh</u> <u>#1018 N. Main St W. Cedar Rapids, Iowa</u> Transferred to:		
Died: <u>12/7/14</u> Remarks:				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 16 1915</u> <u>Cedar Rapids</u> <u>514 So 7th</u> <u>Iowa</u> Home:		
Former Roll No.				A75-2 1915 6-570		

NAME: <i>John M Largeant</i>				Certificate No. <i>92054</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10 OCT 1907 @ 10</i>				Date: <i>10/14</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907 / 1333</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	11	<i>4193</i>		4				4		
	1	9	<i>36</i>		1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	9	<i>36</i>	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	8	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	7	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Largeant</i>				Certificate No. <i>744677</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Date: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>To date of death</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	<i>14.00</i>		3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Largent Daniel W.* 19078

Certificate No. *796164* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Co 915 Iowa Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8 1/2	10	Sept 1899	Sept 11 1899	INC	11.50	Jan 15 1911	APR 3 1914
12	18	March 1910	2 Apr 1910	INC	21.50	Jan 15 1918	
14 1/2	25	May 1912	11 Nov 1912	INC	30	Jan 15 1923	<i>Gm</i>
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			

~~Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.~~ *4/2/10* ~~Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 1912.~~ *4/11/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *March 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *Mar 7 1919* Accrued order dated: *Sept 9 1919* *payable to widow Mary A. Largent Iowa*

Former Roll No. *19846* Home: *SEP 20 1919*

NAME: *Largent Eggar D.* **DEAD** 13.115. (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *457164* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr. Indpt. Co. Dennison Gds. Ohio V.I.* 21.448.

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb. '09</i>	<i>18 Mar. '09</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>Nov 4, 1910</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22 - 0(3-798) 1910* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17.390 A.F.* Home:

NAME: *Daniel D. Largent* Certificate No. *796164*

Last paid by: *APR 4 1908* Date: *APR 4 1908* Remarks: *30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50		3				3				3			
	4				4	7			4	4	49.50		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	49.50	1920.	1				1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2				2				2			
	3	9	21		3	9			3	4	49.50		3				3				3			
	4	8	24		4	16	10 ¹² =36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4			
	1		7.24		1	4			1	4	49.50		1				1				1			
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	49.50	1921.	2				1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	49.50		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	43.50		1	4	49.50	1922.	1				1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	21 ¹³		2	4	43.50		2	4	52.67		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	96.80		4				4				4			

NAME: *Edw. D. Largent* Certificate No. *457164*

Last paid by: *4 Mar. 09* Date: *24* Remarks:

C-15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9.72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11.58.72 ²⁰		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

no fee
14/12 4.80
DETROIT
Ed Largent - widow

Largent Ezer D 12390 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *#57164* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Cv. Adjpt Co. Deming Gds. Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: **Special Act. - G.L. # 13,115**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>		<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 April 07</i>				

Fees: *8*

Transferred from: *DET* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19819 72* Home:

Largent Frances J. (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *822842* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 9 1918

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv Co. 66 Ind Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>Nov. 3-1916</i>	<i>Nov 26-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1923**

Remarks:

Used *12/26 1922* Reimbursement order dated *7-7-23*
payable to *Mayme Savage*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Ezer D. Largent*

Certificate No. *457164*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907* Rate: *12-15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	1.80	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Frances J. Largent*

Certificate No. *822872*

Last paid to: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CA CELED

14 13 36 40

4 4 40 33

9 4 30

6 4 30

14 4 30

18 4 30

26 23

4 90

4 90

4 90

4 90

4 90

4 90

4 90

4 90

Sargent Gabriel
 391 990 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*
 C + B. 57 Ill. Inf. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	2	July 1868	18 Apr. 1888	Reis	12	15 Oct. 1907	29 July 1908
Ren	6	17 May 1901	27 Mch. 1902	Reis	27	July 1912	
Inc	17	Aug 1904	2 Feb. 1908	w	25	12 Sept 1915	
Inc.		30 May 1, 1920		v	30	12 Sept 1920	19 May 1913
Transferred from: Chicago, July 27 1911 DES MOINES				Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 5 1916			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: *check #1965699 for \$75 dated 7/4/16 made payable to Mrs. R. M. S. 7/4/16 Org. Clk. ended Jul 4, 1881, disability having ceased. Deducting time from July 27, 1866 to July 27, 1867 incl. Former Roll No. <i>Des Moines, Ia, 109 Grand Ave.</i> Home: <i>Des. 3-20-22</i>							

NAME: *Sargent, Gabriel* (229. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 391 9090 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Org C + B 57 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Oct 1907	29 Feb 1908				
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Des Moines Feb 25, 1911</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>114 Sanford St Peoria Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>30674 (29)</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Gabriel Sargent</u>															
Certificate No. <u>391990</u>															
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan. 1911</u> Date: <u>12-19</u> Amount: <u>50</u>															
12. @ Chicago															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1919.	1	17	150 BMS
	2				2	4	36 ⁰⁰		2	4	57		2	12	120 BMS
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	15	120 BMS
	4				4	11			4	10	61 ⁴⁰		4	15	120 BMS
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	15	120 BMS
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	12	120 BMS
	3				3	9			3	4	75 BMS		3	14	161 BMS
	4				4	7			4	12	75 BMS		4	13	150 BMS
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	14	75 BMS	1921.	1	26	150 BMS
	2				2	6	58 ²³		2	13	75 BMS		2	22	150 BMS
	3				3	4			3	12	75 BMS		3	15	150 BMS
	4				4	4	57		4	15	75 BMS		4	14	150 BMS
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57		1	14	75 BMS	1922.	1	10	BMS
	2				2	4	57		2	13	75 BMS		2	26	150
	3				3	4	57		3	16	117 BMS		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4	4	57		4	15	120 BMS		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Gabriel Sargent</u>															
Certificate No. <u>391990</u>															
Remarks:															
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag)</u> Date: <u>12</u>															
12 S. E. R. CHICAGO.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	10 ⁰⁰	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	JMT		2				2				2		
	3	20	AMP		3				3				3		
	4	13	AMP		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ADW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	NT		2				2				2		
	3	18	SEP		3				3				3		
	4	18	SEP		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3				3				3		
	4	11	S. E. R.		4				4				4		

Sargent Gabriel

Certificate No. **391990** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1913**

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25						

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Des Moines** Transferred to: **SECTION 7** **JUL 5 1916**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Name: _____

Sargent George W

Certificate No. **322084** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Service: **P. B. 120 Ind**

Disability: **Inj. Back Res Limbago, Chr. Diarr Res Piles**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 10	June 05	3 July 05				
		29 May 12					
		29 MAR 1913					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: _____

Died: **April 17-1913** Bureau notified: **May 8-1913**

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED. TO [Signature] ORDER COM'S 5/16/13**

\$60.00 Check No. **1127553** Dated **May 4-13** Canceled **May**

Former Roll No. **919806** Name: _____

NAME:

Certificate No. 391990

Last paid to: JUL 4 1916

Rate: # 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME:

George W. Largent

Certificate No. 392084

Last paid to:

Rate: 1720

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6.51		2				2				2		
	3				3		7.51		3				3				3		
	4				4		7.51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7.51		2				2				2		
	3				3		7.51		3				3				3		
	4				4		7.51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7.51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		7.51		2				2				2		
	3		4.51		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		6.51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6.51		2				2				2				2		
	3		6.51		3				3				3				3		
	4		7.51		4				4				4				4		

3457-24 50
4923
GROUP 2

NAME: Sargent Henry (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1511068 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P. A. 77 Ill Ill

Disability: 98 wd of back and R Hernia (Complete)

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>Dec 91</u>	<u>1 Oct 95</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 25 1911 Bureau notified: April 30 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18412 Home:

NAME: Sargent James N. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1066982 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. A. 20 Iowa I. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>24 Apr. 1903</u>	<u>17 Sep. 1903</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10 Apr. 1911</u>	<u>21 Apr. 1911</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>14 Apr. 1904</u>	<u>13 May 1904</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20 7 May 1912</u>	<u>5 Sept 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>22 Mar. 1907</u>	<u>25 Nov. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Jan. 12, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAR 27 1914 payable to Hattie M Rowley \$31.20

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to: San Francisco Cal.

Died: Jan. 11 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1914 3-1081

Remarks: 1205 Gough St. S. F. 1099 Sherman St San Jose Cal.
97 - So 10" St. City 445 Octavia City
San Jose Calif

Former Roll No. Hoeka APR 1 1914 Home:

Largent, James N.
 1066962 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Pr. A 20" Ia. U. S.
 Disability:
 ISSUED:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12.22 Mch 1907	25 Nov 1907				

 Form:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to: *San Francisco* NOV 21 1910
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 1132 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME **Largent, James R.** (S-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 1 276 152 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Service **Corporal, Co. F, 5th. Regt. Mo. Inf.** | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	Dec. 18, 1924 ^R	Nov. 20, 1925.		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			

 Died *Dec. 19, 1928* | Reported JAN 23 1929
 Remarks:
 ✓
 Paid *Dec. 19, 1928* Accrued order dated **JUL 17 1929**
 payable to widow *Monte Largent*
Box 268
Nevada
Missouri

James N. Largent

Certificate No. 1066902

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Trans. per let. P. O. NOV 21 1910		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME James R. Largent, ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Certificate No. 1 276 152 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.
 Fee \$10- Milo B. Stevens & Co. 12-1-25

RATE	1923	1924	12 20	20	20	20	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	20	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED!
 TO DATE OF DEATH
 19-10-67

23101

Largent, John

Certificate No. *605962* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JULY 27, 1890.**

Service: *P. H. 66 Ind Inf* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3 Feb 91</i>	<i>24 June 91</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>4 Feb 1918</i>	<i>29 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24 4</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>					
Died <i>10/10 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>3/27/17</i>							
payable to widow <i>Frances</i> <i>3/31</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <i>10/10/16 - 3/PTT NOV 17 1918 Check No. 837050 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 23101</i>				Home:			

(S-P. A. 1.)

Largent, Joseph F

Certificate No. *575413* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri All Pa vol car*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 1</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 4</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>20 Oct 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6 Apr 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-12 let Endora Erickson - 5/15/12</i>					
Remarks: <i>St Andrew Fla</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>57</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>John Largent</i>				Certificate No. <i>605992</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12/18/24</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		7 68 40		4		4 72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		11 53 60	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4 36		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 72		2		Inc. ✓		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph F. Largent</i>				Certificate No. <i>575413</i>											
Last paid to: <i>16 1/2 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5 74	1911.	1		14 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		13 45		2				2		
	3		10 40 20		3		10 45		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		13 45		4				4		
1908.	1		15 36	1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1		NOXVILLE	1920.	1		
	2		13 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4		13 39		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		W 45		2				2				2		
	3		9/23 45		3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4		

Largent Leah Dead 17607

71307 **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Ezer A Largent* *28081*

Service: *Pt Insp Co Remison Gds Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1910</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1910</i>			
From: <i>\$10 - W.A. Binman</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep 8-1911 daughter.</i>			Bureau notified: SEP 13 1911			
Remarks: <i>Gk # 885538</i>						
<i>Copy to Bureau Sep 13-1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>P</i>						

NAME: *Largent Lena R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7812290* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: APRIL 12, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William W*

Service: *capt B. 31 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 15 1914</i>	<i>3 Oct 1914</i>			
From: <i>\$10 less Louis N Carushi</i> <i>NOV 18/14</i>						
GROUP 1						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/19/15</i>			Bureau notified: OCT 30 1915			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8810591 Dated OCT 4 1915</i>						
Former Roll No.				OCT 21 1914 6-679		

Frank Sargent

771,307

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *176* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP B

DETROIT

10-14-1914

22 25 20

Lena R Sargent

Certificate No. 781229

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 80		4				4		
	1				1				1		<i>GROUP I</i>		1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Nov 18 4360

(S-P. A. 1)

Largent, Madison

267131 **ARMY INVALID**

Pt. K 77 Ill. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	Feb. 16, 1923		

Remarks: Letter to Form 7/18-27
 April 13, 1927 Reported APR 28 1927
 Martha Largent, Cons., New Cons.
 Ex. to C.A.O. April 11 1909.
 Gertrude L. Collins, Cons.
 A.D.R.C. June 1914 County Court
 Reginald O. O. Bond \$1750
 Ev. filed May 1924

Largent, Madison **Conservator**

267131 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
CIVIL WAR

Pt. K 77 Ill. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Imp of Rankle and slight deafness of both ears, res in severe deafness of both ears and dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	23	Dec 90	4 Sept 91	Inc	72	May 1-1920	Feb 16-1923
Release		June 20 1912	Nov 16-1913				
		30 Jan 19 1914					
From:	40	JUN 16 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Remarks: **Martha Largent, Cons.**

Authority filed with: **April 1909 voucher**

Former Roll No. **18915** Home: **MAR 14 1923**

Madison Largent.

Certificate No. 267 131

Act of May 1, 1920

Gertrude L. Collins, Cons

GROUP 1

~~Madison Largent, Cons~~

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		3/2 72/2	72/7	72/2	72							
FEBRUARY		x x 1/4	72/9	72/2	72							
MARCH		17 144 27	72/4/4	72/8	72							
APRIL	88	72/6	72/20	72/27	72							
MAY	85	72/3	72/8	72/20	72							
JUNE	75	72/6	72/5	72/11	72							
JULY	84	72/9	72/0	72/6	72							
AUGUST	17	72/15	72/28	72/9	72							
SEPTEMBER	26	72/0	72/5	72/6	72							
OCTOBER	18	72/11	72/2	72/23	72							
NOVEMBER	13	72/11	72/28	72/24	72							
DECEMBER	22	72/30	72/8	72/22	72							

NAME: Madison Largent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
4688

Certificate No. 267, 131

Last paid to:

222/40 50 Conservator

Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	27	72	1919.	1	15	120	1923.	1	22	100
	2				2	APR 1911			2	22	72		2	30	120		2	18	50
	3				3	17 EMS				30	72		3	8/4	120		3	11	20
	4				4	10/17 66				4	72		4	12/23	120		4	12	21
	1				1	1/25 66				1	20	72		1	3/27	120		1	
	2				2	4/16 66				2	17	72		2	22	120		2	Account filed
	3				3	7/24 66				3	25	72		3	APR 4	141		3	30
	4				4	11 66				4	23	72		4	15	150		4	900
	1				1	2/10 66				1	23	72		1	Account filed			1	Trans. to No.
	2				2	4/15 66				2	MAR 14	72		2	15/29	150		2	Payment Car
	3				3	7/15 66				3	29	90		3	150			3	
	4				4	21 66				4	29	90		4				4	
	1				1	30 102 90				1	FEB 27	90		1	11/4	450		1	
	2				2	3/2 72				2	27	90		2	18	150		2	
	3				3	29 72				3	27	90		3	25	150		3	
	4				4	27 72				4	27	90		4	18	150		4	
											NOV 5	128			GROUP 1 PAID				
															TO JULY 4, 1920				

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *876285* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Largent, Mary A.*

Service: *Priv A 15th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—25 FEB MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	REMARKS.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 18, 1919</i>	<i>September 9, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *in fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks:

SEP 20 1919

Former Roll No.

9531 (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1025739* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name: *Largent, Richard V.*

Service: *Pr. "K" 13th Mo. I. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct. '06</i>	<i>2 Nov. '06</i>	<i>Revs.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1914</i>
					<i>16</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1913</i>	
					<i>23</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1917</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1922</i>	

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Dead: *March 29 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916* Death reported by *F. M. Wallace*

Remarks: *Wallace, Ida* *Idaho*

Former Roll No. *175412-12757* Home:

NAME: <i>Mary A. Sargent</i>				Act. April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>876285</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.50</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 60
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		<i>1963</i> 33
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
	1				1				1				1		31 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
															GROUP 1 PAID
															TQ JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Richard V. Sargent</i>				Act of May 11, 1908				Certificate No. <i>1025739</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		48	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		48		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		48		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		48		4		
	1				1	9	36		1		48		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2		48	1920.	2		GROUP 3
	3				3	10	36		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2		inc.	1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2		inc.	1922.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Seth J Insane* (P.A. 1) *23786*

Certificate No. *1120500* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 25 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>129 May 07</i>	<i>7 Jan 08</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/21/16* Bureau notified: *2/8/16*

Remarks: *Dixon Cunningham, Elder* Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher
Paid Feb 1908

Former Roll No. *Act 23707* Home: *Lamar*

NAME: *Sargent William* (P.A. 1) *18770*

Certificate No. *477506* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. E 22 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis of Heart, Dis Eyes*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>179 Oct 01</i>	<i>15 Apr 02</i>				
		<i>2423 June 09</i>	<i>15 July 09</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 9 1909* Bureau notified: *1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *920560* Home:

6-61

NAME Largent, William M.

(S-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Certificate No. 1180985

ARMY INVALID

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Pt Troop M 5 U S Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	17	Mar 3, 1919	April 4, 1919		
Reis.	20	July 13, 1927 ^R	Dec. 3, 1927		
				Died	Report
				Remarks:	
				Sept. 15, 1928	OCT 10 1928
				Sept 16, 1928	Accepted order dated MAR 18 1929
				Widow	Catherine Ann Largent
					Keutland
					Indiana

NAME Largent, William M.

Special Act. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11809865-

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service:

Pri. Troop M. 5th U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug 17		Mar. 3-1919	Apr. 4-1919				

From:

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Foreign.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Edmonton - Alto
Canada.

William M. Largent
 Certificate No. 1 180 985

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID
 WAR WITH SPAIN.

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	17	17	17	17	17	20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	xx	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY	xx	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	xx	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	xx	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	xx	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	xx	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	20-153	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4.5 17	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	B-4 17	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

William M. Largent Special Act. Certificate No. 1180985
 War with Spain

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911	1	1		1916	1	1		1921	1	1		1926	1	1	
1911	2	2		1916	2	2		1921	2	2		1926	2	2	
1911	3	3		1916	3	3		1921	3	3		1926	3	3	
1911	4	4		1916	4	4		1921	4	4		1926	4	4	
1912	1	1		1916	1	1		1921	1	1		1926	1	1	
1912	2	2		1916	2	2		1921	2	2		1926	2	2	
1912	3	3		1916	3	3		1921	3	3		1926	3	3	
1912	4	4		1916	4	4		1921	4	4		1926	4	4	
1913	1	1		1917	1	1		1922	1	1		1927	1	1	
1913	2	2		1917	2	2		1922	2	2		1927	2	2	
1913	3	3		1917	3	3		1922	3	3		1927	3	3	
1913	4	4		1917	4	4		1922	4	4		1927	4	4	
1914	1	1		1918	1	1		1923	1	1		1928	1	1	
1914	2	2		1918	2	2		1923	2	2		1928	2	2	
1914	3	3		1918	3	3		1923	3	3		1928	3	3	
1914	4	4		1918	4	4		1923	4	4		1928	4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Sargent William W. ACT MAY 11, 1912
2930104 ARMY INVALID. CIVIL WARR., 1912
 Service: **Capt B 31 Ill Inf**
 Disability: **R I hernia**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		3 Apr 84	9 Aug 89	Reis 25		1 June 1912	
				30	30	May 1914	27 mch 1913

Fee: **5/18** 1914 accrued order dated **Oct 8, 1914**
 payable to widow **Lena P. Sargent**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Harrisburg Ill**

Died: **5/18/14** Bureau notified: **JUN 24 1914**

Remarks: **Harrisburg Ill**

Former Roll No. **19343** Home: **OCT 21 1914**

Sargent William W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2957** (S.P.A. 1)
 Certificate No. **299368** ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: **Priv. - F. - 20th Ind. V. Inf.**
 Disability: **Strained of eyes**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	Nov 2 1913	11 Nov. 1903	Inc	25	Nov 2 1913	Dec 3 1914
REISSUE	30	Nov 2 1913	FEB 20 1913	30	30	Nov 2 1913	W
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fee:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **South 2136 Grand St. Spokane, Wash.**
***Check #8671241 for \$75 dated 9/4/15 made payable Treas. P.H. 9/15/15.**

Former Roll No. **613/4 - 410/3** Home: **Dec 10/2/18**

NAME: *William H. Largent* 4805 Certificate No. *293,004*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 26 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	AMI	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	BER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24	BER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	DU		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5/7	50 00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		80 67		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	NOV 18	137 50		4		No date of death-		4				4				4		

NAME: *William H. Largent* Civil War. Certificate No. *299,368*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 40 50* Act of May 11, 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	14	42		3	4	75 PH		3	4	120		3	11	4		3		
	4	11	42		4	12	42		4	15	75 PH		4	4	120		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	13	42	1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	16	75 PH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	11	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	10	42		2	13	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	9	42		3	13	42		3	4	75		3	4	101		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	14	42		4	19	P.H.		4	14	75 PH		4	4	150		4	1	4 50		4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	28	42	1917.	1	16	75 PH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	19	42		2	4			2	18	75 PH		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	11	42		3	4			3	17	75 PH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	57		4	17	75 PH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	18	75 PH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	57		2	19	75 PH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	42		3	4	57		3	19	117 PH		3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4	4	57		4	5	120		4		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 2)

LARGENT WILLIAM W

Certificate No. 299388

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 20 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		4/25/23	
<p>Rest Me 72 Apr 6 1923^a Sep 28 1923 to end May 26 1923 date of death Pay wid. Lydia M Largent RFD. Box 553. West Los Angeles Calif</p>				<p>Remarks: OK #8993861-A dated May 4, 1923 cancelled. Died May 26 1923 Reported May 25 1923</p>	

NAME:

Larger Appalonia

(S-P. A. 2)

26640

Certificate No. 36447

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John D

Service: Pl W 32 O U S

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	11 Mar 1862	7 Aug 1902			
	12	19 Mar 1886				

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 9/29/09
Remarks: 2nd Lt Regt at Regt

Former Roll No. 32

6-679

NAME: WILLIAM W LARGENT											
Certificate No. 299368										Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3											
RATE-	30 72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	Bd to 4-4-23										
MAY	17-50 PH										
JUNE	Died by 26-23										
JULY											
AUGUST	DEAD										
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER	R 10/9/ 75 13										
NOVEMBER	23										
DECEMBER											

NAME: Appalonia Largent DECEASED Lab 4's										Certificate No. 36447																
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
GROUP 3																										

NAME **Largess Louise** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **952076** **ARMY WIDOW** Act May 23, 1928
 Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Moses**

Service **Pt F 12 Me Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30 40	Jun 12 1924 JUNE 4, 1924	AUG 29 1924			
Died		<i>Sept - 21 - 1930</i>	<i>10/27/30</i>			
Reported		<i>Oct 23 1930</i>				
Remarks:						

NAME **Largess Moses** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **298,418** **ARMY INVALID** Act May 23, 1928
 Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 12 Me Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 21 1920				<i>June 5 - 1924</i>	<i>JUL 9 1924</i>
Remarks:				<i>3-16 87, B</i>			
Died <i>6/5</i> 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 29 1924 payable to widow <i>Louisa Largess</i>				<i>91 Arlington St Framingham Mass</i>			

NAME **Louisa Largess** Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. **952076** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Fee **\$10 J Brainerd Hall & Son 9/15/24**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER		fee 72	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CANCELED

NAME **MOSES LARGESS.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **288478**

RATE-	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4	4 72										
JULY	4	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4	4 72	DEAD									
SEPTEMBER	4	4 72	8 480									
OCTOBER	4	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4	4 72										
DECEMBER	4	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P.A.1.)

Largess, Moses

Certificate No. *298,418* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 11, 1914

Service: *Priv F, 12 Me Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea, vertigo, nervous pain in left leg, 3/4 in. ht - 111 of ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1895</i>	<i>28 Dec 1896</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 21-1920</i>	<i>NOV 20 1920</i>

Transferred from: *Augusta, 6/14/09, C.O. 6/10/09.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Trans. Statement for further data.*

Former Roll No. **DEC 7 BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

(S-P.A.1.)

Largess, Moses

Certificate No. *298,418* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Priv F, 12 Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1895</i>	<i>28 Dec 1896</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: *W. Boston 14 June 1909.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: ✓

NAME: *Moses Largess* ACT OF MARCH 11, 1920 16981-71 298418
 Last paid to: *June 1908 at Augusta* Rate: *30-100 50 72* Remarks: *16981-71 298418*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		
	3				3	5				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72	
	4				4	5					4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	X		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72		
	2				2	X			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		
	3				3	5	72.24			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72	
	4				4	X	90				4	4	90		4	4	150.31		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	216		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216		
	3		4 72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		
	4		9		4	4	90			4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216	
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216		
	2		11		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216		
	3		6		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	216		3	4	216		
	4		5		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	216		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Moses Largess* Trans. (1908-1909) Certificate No. 298.418
 Last paid to: *June 1908 at Augusta* Rate: *24* Remarks: *16981-71 298418*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Largay Mary 107

Serial No. *129,363* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *P. I. Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jan 19 1865</i>	<i>May 18 1869</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 7/09. G.P.* Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56*

Largay Catherine (S-P. A. A.)

Serial No. *370,900* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. G - 7 Col. U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 July 90</i>	<i>26 Aug 91.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 21-1917</i>	<i>Nov 16th 1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3-1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1919**

Remarks:

Dec 3-1918 order dated Apr 19-19
46 payable to Charles B. Largay

Former Roll No.

NAME: 107 <i>Mary Largesy</i> Certificate No. 129263															
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	26	36		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	25	2566		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1909. Divd 4-7-09
 Reimbursement paid to
 Mary L. Westcott
 Order C. P. 8-20-09
 GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Catherine Largesy</i> Certificate No. 300300															
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1				1				1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1314

